

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:52,080 --> 00:00:48,290

[Music]

2
00:00:56,070 --> 00:00:52,090

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:58,110 --> 00:00:56,080

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:01:00,030 --> 00:00:58,120

has announced that applying their -

5
00:01:05,300 --> 00:01:00,040

found under now in the possession of the

6
00:01:08,130 --> 00:01:05,310

on a rig change the game changer I

7
00:01:12,450 --> 00:01:08,140

occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:01:15,090 --> 00:01:12,460

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:01:18,280 --> 00:01:15,100

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:01:18,290 --> 00:01:21,700

[Applause]

11
00:01:27,039 --> 00:01:24,190

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:01:33,570 --> 00:01:27,049

church on the game-changer radio network

13
00:01:38,710 --> 00:01:35,210

I need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:44,580 --> 00:01:42,420

[Music]

15

00:01:46,560 --> 00:01:44,590

you are listening to fade to black with

16

00:01:47,490 --> 00:01:46,570

Jimmy judge on the game change in

17

00:01:53,359 --> 00:01:47,500

network

18

00:01:56,010 --> 00:01:53,369

[Music]

19

00:01:59,380 --> 00:01:56,020

good evening

20

00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:02,480

misspoke radio

21

00:02:12,570 --> 00:02:08,800

for the masses yeah

22

00:02:17,450 --> 00:02:12,580

how you doing today's Tuesday Tuesday

23

00:02:21,170 --> 00:02:17,460

March 26 2009 teen

24

00:02:22,690 --> 00:02:21,180

85 days into the new year just 280 days

25

00:02:27,130 --> 00:02:22,700

left

26
00:02:29,640 --> 00:02:27,140
we're live from a bunker somewhere in

27
00:02:32,699 --> 00:02:29,650
the middle of beautiful

28
00:02:34,770 --> 00:02:32,709
in California I would like to welcome

29
00:02:38,660 --> 00:02:34,780
everybody listening all around the world

30
00:02:41,210 --> 00:02:38,670
all across the United States

31
00:02:42,860 --> 00:02:41,220
hither and thither to and fro back and

32
00:02:47,480 --> 00:02:42,870
forth up and down east and west north

33
00:02:53,030 --> 00:02:50,660
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:56,839 --> 00:02:53,040
game-changer Network and K GRA the

35
00:03:00,879 --> 00:02:56,849
planet I am euros Jimmy Church

36
00:03:02,740 --> 00:03:00,889
what is cracking everybody how you doing

37
00:03:05,199 --> 00:03:02,750
how you doing

38
00:03:12,270 --> 00:03:05,209

[Music]

39

00:03:21,990 --> 00:03:17,570

tonight very special guests anomaly

40

00:03:24,780 --> 00:03:22,000

anomaly is back we've got a lot to talk

41

00:03:26,870 --> 00:03:24,790

about tonight with anomaly and first

42

00:03:30,120 --> 00:03:26,880

things first out of the gate tonight

43

00:03:32,910 --> 00:03:30,130

will be his experience with fake news

44

00:03:36,120 --> 00:03:32,920

and the mass media that went down last

45

00:03:37,199 --> 00:03:36,130

week an extraordinary situation so we're

46

00:03:43,260 --> 00:03:37,209

gonna go through all of that tonight

47

00:03:46,140 --> 00:03:43,270

that's right and the last time anomaly

48

00:03:47,640 --> 00:03:46,150

was on the show and I'm gonna go back I

49

00:03:50,640 --> 00:03:47,650

think it was right after the NAMM show

50

00:03:54,240 --> 00:03:50,650

so it was about three months ago two

51
00:03:55,949 --> 00:03:54,250
months ago the Jesse small that stuff

52
00:03:59,790 --> 00:03:55,959
had just gone down and we discussed that

53
00:04:02,880 --> 00:03:59,800
and that is breaking news today and of

54
00:04:06,360 --> 00:04:02,890
course we will be covering that and he

55
00:04:10,199 --> 00:04:06,370
recently and this is no no joke he

56
00:04:12,870 --> 00:04:10,209
recently interviewed Roseanne Barr and I

57
00:04:14,130 --> 00:04:12,880
want to know how that went down and so

58
00:04:17,940 --> 00:04:14,140
we'll be talking about that and some

59
00:04:20,130 --> 00:04:17,950
other headlines and we'll take it we'll

60
00:04:22,560 --> 00:04:20,140
take it to the top all right tonight

61
00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:22,570
anomaly is here tomorrow night right

62
00:04:28,110 --> 00:04:23,680
here on fade to black

63
00:04:32,400 --> 00:04:28,120

John Greenwald the black vault his new

64

00:04:35,760 --> 00:04:32,410

book is out it's called inside the black

65

00:04:39,360 --> 00:04:35,770

vault and we'll be talking about not

66

00:04:42,780 --> 00:04:39,370

only the book and his his career but his

67

00:04:45,090 --> 00:04:42,790

recent work and disclosure of documents

68

00:04:46,950 --> 00:04:45,100

and what is going on out there in the

69

00:04:48,719 --> 00:04:46,960

world with UFOs so that will be tomorrow

70

00:04:51,090 --> 00:04:48,729

night right here on fade to black John

71

00:04:54,719 --> 00:04:51,100

Greenwald Thursday night's another Fator

72

00:04:56,909 --> 00:04:54,729

night open lines all night long he's my

73

00:04:59,010 --> 00:04:56,919

favorite night of the week well besides

74

00:05:00,320 --> 00:04:59,020

you know I always say that right that

75

00:05:04,890 --> 00:05:00,330

it's my favorite night of the week

76

00:05:07,620 --> 00:05:04,900

besides today besides tonight the

77

00:05:10,260 --> 00:05:07,630

current show that I'm doing is my

78

00:05:14,310 --> 00:05:10,270

favorite show right but man I get to

79

00:05:15,810 --> 00:05:14,320

Thursday night and it is so much fun so

80

00:05:18,480 --> 00:05:15,820

open lines

81

00:05:21,360 --> 00:05:18,490

Fator night on Thursday you can follow

82

00:05:24,060 --> 00:05:21,370

me right now on Twitter at J Church

83

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:24,070

radio you know what to do in Facebook

84

00:05:27,100 --> 00:05:25,280

and YouTube you

85

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:27,110

follow like and subscribe right now over

86

00:05:31,060 --> 00:05:28,639

to Jimmy Church radio.com

87

00:05:34,870 --> 00:05:31,070

if you want to follow along with the

88

00:05:38,050 --> 00:05:34,880

show it is easy to do we've got so many

89

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:38,060

ways to hang out the show is interactive

90

00:05:45,400 --> 00:05:41,120

with all of you hence bespoke radio

91

00:05:49,659 --> 00:05:45,410

right hashtag F to be on Twitter is the

92

00:05:53,200 --> 00:05:49,669

sandbox very simple that's f the number

93

00:05:55,690 --> 00:05:53,210

two and be fade to black right F to B

94

00:05:58,630 --> 00:05:55,700

that's the sandbox you want any

95

00:06:03,490 --> 00:05:58,640

questions tonight for myself or anomaly

96

00:06:07,630 --> 00:06:03,500

hashtag F to be Q we have to chat rooms

97

00:06:09,730 --> 00:06:07,640

one over at Spreaker and one over at k

98

00:06:11,290 --> 00:06:09,740

GRA the planet so you can go and hang

99

00:06:13,000 --> 00:06:11,300

out there too as well if that's what you

100

00:06:18,240 --> 00:06:13,010

would like to do and you can also email

101
00:06:23,200 --> 00:06:18,250
Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com okay now

102
00:06:27,820 --> 00:06:23,210
crazy let's just kick this off a crazy

103
00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:27,830
news day how often do I say crazy news

104
00:06:34,060 --> 00:06:29,840
day how often

105
00:06:37,719 --> 00:06:34,070
oh is it Taco Tuesday oh man we just

106
00:06:40,210 --> 00:06:37,729
might have to go there Frankie is it is

107
00:06:42,370 --> 00:06:40,220
it yes it is it's Taco Tuesday

108
00:06:44,950 --> 00:06:42,380
alright see that's what Twitter does

109
00:06:47,409 --> 00:06:44,960
because Twitter look here's the camera

110
00:06:50,440 --> 00:06:47,419
there's Twitter and it's flicking by

111
00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:50,450
with TweetDeck in there's a Taco Tuesday

112
00:06:57,010 --> 00:06:53,840
yes okay if you want to see all these

113
00:06:59,440 --> 00:06:57,020

crazy memes and you want to see what

114

00:07:01,930 --> 00:06:59,450

everybody's posting hashtag f2b follow

115

00:07:05,010 --> 00:07:01,940

me on twitter @jj radioman hashtag f2b

116

00:07:07,540 --> 00:07:05,020

and you can see what's going on yes

117

00:07:11,620 --> 00:07:07,550

thank you for that Kevin he just posted

118

00:07:13,900 --> 00:07:11,630

pictures of me wearing my surfer t-shirt

119

00:07:14,890 --> 00:07:13,910

that's right surfer the music app more

120

00:07:19,300 --> 00:07:14,900

on that in just a bit

121

00:07:22,480 --> 00:07:19,310

breaking news though all charges against

122

00:07:24,550 --> 00:07:22,490

actor Jesse Smollett who had been

123

00:07:28,659 --> 00:07:24,560

accused of staging a hate crime and

124

00:07:29,940 --> 00:07:28,669

filing a false police report have been

125

00:07:33,159 --> 00:07:29,950

dropped

126

00:07:35,380 --> 00:07:33,169

okay we'll be talking with anomaly about

127

00:07:37,540 --> 00:07:35,390

this here in a few short minutes

128

00:07:40,480 --> 00:07:37,550

and you know when you have the mayor of

129

00:07:42,580 --> 00:07:40,490

Chicago and the police chief of Chicago

130

00:07:46,210 --> 00:07:42,590

you know step up in their press

131

00:07:49,210 --> 00:07:46,220

conferences certainly implying that he

132

00:07:51,280 --> 00:07:49,220

is not innocent of anything and we don't

133

00:07:52,330 --> 00:07:51,290

know why the charges were dropped and

134

00:07:57,630 --> 00:07:52,340

this is nuts

135

00:07:59,800 --> 00:07:57,640

it's it's crazy but Chicago is Chicago

136

00:08:01,960 --> 00:07:59,810

it really is

137

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:01,970

that's your head you know I'm from

138

00:08:08,950 --> 00:08:02,960

Chicago

139

00:08:12,640 --> 00:08:08,960

really going on all right we'll save all

140

00:08:15,880 --> 00:08:12,650

of this for anomaly he'll be on here

141

00:08:20,200 --> 00:08:15,890

just admit but also today some pretty

142

00:08:24,700 --> 00:08:20,210

crazy breaking news I mean yeah Justin

143

00:08:29,260 --> 00:08:24,710

Bieber okay save it save it save the

144

00:08:31,900 --> 00:08:29,270

email save the pose save the drama they

145

00:08:34,990 --> 00:08:31,910

yes Justin Bieber's in the news because

146

00:08:39,550 --> 00:08:35,000

he announced today that he is stepping

147

00:08:44,880 --> 00:08:39,560

away from music because of deep-rooted

148

00:08:49,470 --> 00:08:44,890

issues very interesting I remember last

149

00:08:54,010 --> 00:08:49,480

year somebody sent me a video clip of

150

00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:54,020

the Biebs out in front of some buildings

151

00:08:59,190 --> 00:08:56,720

on the street and and his fans are

152

00:09:04,630 --> 00:08:59,200

coming up and he's he's like Wiggin

153

00:09:06,730 --> 00:09:04,640

right like like meThe Wiggin I'm just

154

00:09:09,640 --> 00:09:06,740

saying weird things and doing weird

155

00:09:11,920 --> 00:09:09,650

things that's not manna that that that's

156

00:09:14,490 --> 00:09:11,930

somebody that's troubled that's somebody

157

00:09:19,150 --> 00:09:14,500

that's dabbling into things right and

158

00:09:22,270 --> 00:09:19,160

he's got he's he's rich you know and

159

00:09:23,620 --> 00:09:22,280

there you go it's it's just crazy I hate

160

00:09:26,830 --> 00:09:23,630

to see anybody go through all of this

161

00:09:28,360 --> 00:09:26,840

but you know and then he follows up with

162

00:09:30,190 --> 00:09:28,370

well you know and then I'm gonna be

163

00:09:32,950 --> 00:09:30,200

coming back with the best album ever so

164

00:09:35,260 --> 00:09:32,960

it's it's a pretty strange thing to

165

00:09:37,570 --> 00:09:35,270

announce but he is a big star and in

166

00:09:41,140 --> 00:09:37,580

there he go he's not quite Canada's

167

00:09:46,960 --> 00:09:41,150

finest but we seem to have adopted him

168

00:09:48,380 --> 00:09:46,970

down here also today a Boeing 737 max 8

169

00:09:50,720 --> 00:09:48,390

aircraft

170

00:09:53,900 --> 00:09:50,730

clared and emergency landing earlier

171

00:09:57,800 --> 00:09:53,910

today in Florida after experiencing a

172

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:57,810

reported engine problem but no problems

173

00:10:03,640 --> 00:10:00,240

were aboard the Southwest Airlines

174

00:10:07,100 --> 00:10:03,650

flight 8701 which was being ferried from

175

00:10:10,340 --> 00:10:07,110

Orlando Florida all the way to the west

176

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:10,350

coast to Victorville right right up the

177

00:10:15,920 --> 00:10:12,480

street here from fade to black

178

00:10:19,640 --> 00:10:15,930

a Victorville California for short-term

179

00:10:22,790 --> 00:10:19,650

storage as we're all of those max eights

180

00:10:26,360 --> 00:10:22,800

are being parked apparently and there

181

00:10:30,890 --> 00:10:26,370

you go all right also very bizarre

182

00:10:33,530 --> 00:10:30,900

situation this this with what we deal

183

00:10:35,960 --> 00:10:33,540

here with every night on fade to black

184

00:10:38,770 --> 00:10:35,970

right conspiracy conspiracy theories

185

00:10:42,110 --> 00:10:38,780

lost history history you know Egypt

186

00:10:45,080 --> 00:10:42,120

Central and South America and the Mayans

187

00:10:47,890 --> 00:10:45,090

and the Aztecs and and all of that stuff

188

00:10:53,510 --> 00:10:47,900

well today the President of Mexico

189

00:10:56,360 --> 00:10:53,520

Andre obrador he said today that he sent

190

00:11:00,260 --> 00:10:56,370

a letter to the Spanish government and

191

00:11:03,740 --> 00:11:00,270

Pope Francis at the Vatican asking them

192

00:11:07,820 --> 00:11:03,750

to apologize to the Mexican people for

193

00:11:11,410 --> 00:11:07,830

their conquest of the country 500 years

194

00:11:15,080 --> 00:11:11,420

ago you think he's gonna get a response

195

00:11:17,300 --> 00:11:15,090

yeah that's that's bizarro world right

196

00:11:19,940 --> 00:11:17,310

there but he's doing the right thing all

197

00:11:22,400 --> 00:11:19,950

right I just mentioned I'm wearing my

198

00:11:23,900 --> 00:11:22,410

surfer music streaming app t-shirt

199

00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:23,910

that's right it's right here they're

200

00:11:29,780 --> 00:11:27,120

gonna they're gonna right you need to

201
00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:29,790
download it the app is available right

202
00:11:35,720 --> 00:11:33,360
now and it's 100% free all you have to

203
00:11:37,010 --> 00:11:35,730
do is download it you don't sign up you

204
00:11:39,380 --> 00:11:37,020
don't give up any of your personal

205
00:11:41,270 --> 00:11:39,390
information your email nothing like that

206
00:11:46,310 --> 00:11:41,280
just go to the banners at Jimmy Church

207
00:11:48,770 --> 00:11:46,320
radio.com or go to surfer dot FM it's

208
00:11:51,080 --> 00:11:48,780
super easy it's super fun it's super

209
00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:51,090
cool all you have to do is download it

210
00:11:53,930 --> 00:11:53,040
and start streaming that's it it's that

211
00:11:57,200 --> 00:11:53,940
simple

212
00:11:58,820 --> 00:11:57,210
get the surfer music streaming app today

213
00:12:00,670 --> 00:11:58,830

alright just click on the banners

214

00:12:04,450 --> 00:12:00,680

override Jimmy Church radio calm

215

00:12:07,420 --> 00:12:04,460

our next conference coming up is contact

216

00:12:09,730 --> 00:12:07,430

in the desert it is May 31st through

217

00:12:11,380 --> 00:12:09,740

June 3rd in Indian Wells Palm Springs

218

00:12:12,630 --> 00:12:11,390

California at the Renaissance Indian

219

00:12:16,420 --> 00:12:12,640

Wells Resort & Spa

220

00:12:18,730 --> 00:12:16,430

tickets and info are over at contact in

221

00:12:20,560 --> 00:12:18,740

the desert calm we have three nights of

222

00:12:22,240 --> 00:12:20,570

fade to black events that we will be

223

00:12:24,400 --> 00:12:22,250

doing Friday night

224

00:12:27,190 --> 00:12:24,410

we're broadcasting live like we do each

225

00:12:28,750 --> 00:12:27,200

year from contact in the desert with all

226

00:12:29,470 --> 00:12:28,760

of you fade or knots live studio

227

00:12:31,480 --> 00:12:29,480

audience

228

00:12:34,300 --> 00:12:31,490

Saturday night I'll be hosting the

229

00:12:35,860 --> 00:12:34,310

awards dinner and you need to get

230

00:12:37,780 --> 00:12:35,870

separate tickets for that I want to see

231

00:12:39,190 --> 00:12:37,790

all fader knots there everybody wearing

232

00:12:41,680 --> 00:12:39,200

their fade to black shirts it's gonna be

233

00:12:43,980 --> 00:12:41,690

great that Saturday night Sunday night

234

00:12:46,570 --> 00:12:43,990

I'll be hosting the closing night

235

00:12:48,130 --> 00:12:46,580

ceremonies impanel okay that'll be

236

00:12:51,340 --> 00:12:48,140

Sunday night so we got three nights of

237

00:12:52,300 --> 00:12:51,350

fade to black at contact in the desert

238

00:12:53,980 --> 00:12:52,310

tickets and info

239

00:12:57,250 --> 00:12:53,990

full schedule everything is there

240

00:13:01,000 --> 00:12:57,260

contact in the desert calm and then

241

00:13:04,120 --> 00:13:01,010

coming up July 4th weekend

242

00:13:08,949 --> 00:13:04,130

it is our 2019 Seoul tech conference

243

00:13:10,570 --> 00:13:08,959

Seoul Tech 2.0 in Loveland Colorado you

244

00:13:14,019 --> 00:13:10,580

can sign up right now get your tickets

245

00:13:16,930 --> 00:13:14,029

and info at soul tech gathering dot-com

246

00:13:19,420 --> 00:13:16,940

and there we have full schedule got a

247

00:13:22,210 --> 00:13:19,430

really nice email today about the

248

00:13:24,519 --> 00:13:22,220

website yeah it was really cool Jimmy

249

00:13:26,500 --> 00:13:24,529

you're not you're not you're not hyping

250

00:13:27,880 --> 00:13:26,510

it enough the website is gorgeous and

251
00:13:29,410 --> 00:13:27,890
it's got everything there and all the

252
00:13:31,420 --> 00:13:29,420
information thank you and I'll see you

253
00:13:33,160 --> 00:13:31,430
there and you know it's just one of

254
00:13:36,310 --> 00:13:33,170
those emails and go and check it out

255
00:13:41,019 --> 00:13:36,320
soul tech gathering dot-com all right

256
00:13:43,510 --> 00:13:41,029
schedule accommodations food schedule

257
00:13:45,040 --> 00:13:43,520
everything all of the speakers all of

258
00:13:47,530 --> 00:13:45,050
the BIOS everything is there and it's a

259
00:13:50,949 --> 00:13:47,540
beautiful website so go into it now get

260
00:13:53,380 --> 00:13:50,959
your tickets for soul tech 2.0 at soul

261
00:13:55,180 --> 00:13:53,390
tech gathering dot-com don't forget to

262
00:13:56,769 --> 00:13:55,190
subscribe to our podcast it is just two

263
00:13:59,740 --> 00:13:56,779

dollars a month two dollars a month help

264

00:14:02,680 --> 00:13:59,750

support the show we have over 1,000

265

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,690

shows right there archived for your

266

00:14:08,079 --> 00:14:05,120

listening pleasure it is just two

267

00:14:10,540 --> 00:14:08,089

dollars per month also you can become a

268

00:14:14,240 --> 00:14:10,550

fader not over in our membership section

269

00:14:16,370 --> 00:14:14,250

at Jimmy Church radio.com and it just

270

00:14:18,590 --> 00:14:16,380

helps support the show but you also get

271

00:14:20,780 --> 00:14:18,600

to become an official fit or not and if

272

00:14:22,730 --> 00:14:20,790

you sign up for the game-changer if you

273

00:14:25,940 --> 00:14:22,740

do you get an autograph shirt out of

274

00:14:28,340 --> 00:14:25,950

Graff hat hats are only available to

275

00:14:32,270 --> 00:14:28,350

game-changers we don't give them away we

276

00:14:35,450 --> 00:14:32,280

don't sell them those ultra cool hats

277

00:14:37,970 --> 00:14:35,460

which are by the way with the embroidery

278

00:14:41,300 --> 00:14:37,980

and the way that that's done by hand

279

00:14:43,700 --> 00:14:41,310

yeah yeah we don't those don't come in

280

00:14:46,460 --> 00:14:43,710

from China nope they're made locally

281

00:14:48,020 --> 00:14:46,470

right here in Burbank so there you go go

282

00:14:50,150 --> 00:14:48,030

get your stuff right now so the shirts

283

00:14:53,540 --> 00:14:50,160

shirts are hand silk-screened

284

00:14:55,090 --> 00:14:53,550

I want to let everybody know you can ask

285

00:14:59,140 --> 00:14:55,100

anybody that's got a fade to black

286

00:15:02,120 --> 00:14:59,150

t-shirt the quality that is their hand

287

00:15:05,210 --> 00:15:02,130

silk-screened front and back we've gone

288

00:15:08,150 --> 00:15:05,220

through so many manufacturers and trying

289

00:15:11,330 --> 00:15:08,160

to get the right quality and an early on

290

00:15:14,480 --> 00:15:11,340

we found this family-owned business hand

291

00:15:17,300 --> 00:15:14,490

silkscreening and and the quality is

292

00:15:18,980 --> 00:15:17,310

just incredible and and that's what we

293

00:15:21,020 --> 00:15:18,990

have here both with the shirts and the

294

00:15:23,630 --> 00:15:21,030

hats so go and get yours you can get

295

00:15:25,820 --> 00:15:23,640

shirts if you want right there - mutes

296

00:15:29,300 --> 00:15:25,830

radio comm - if you want me to sign them

297

00:15:31,730 --> 00:15:29,310

just let me know ok I let's get the show

298

00:15:33,800 --> 00:15:31,740

crackin happy birthday - today the one

299

00:15:37,520 --> 00:15:33,810

and only and I can't even believe I'm

300

00:15:47,410 --> 00:15:37,530

going to say what I'm about to say Steve

301
00:15:53,720 --> 00:15:47,420
and Tyler today is 71 years old right 71

302
00:15:59,240 --> 00:15:53,730
Diana Ross today is 75 James Caan today

303
00:16:04,400 --> 00:15:59,250
is 79 and Martin Short today

304
00:16:09,890 --> 00:16:04,410
is 69 and our dead guys birthday leonard

305
00:16:13,790 --> 00:16:09,900
nimoy 1931 - 2015 made it all the way to

306
00:16:15,550 --> 00:16:13,800
the age of 83 of course mr. Spock but

307
00:16:19,900 --> 00:16:15,560
I'm just gonna say that can I say this

308
00:16:23,380 --> 00:16:19,910
can I say it dr. William Bell on Fringe

309
00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:23,390
way to close it out I don't know if

310
00:16:27,120 --> 00:16:25,680
let's see he did three years on the

311
00:16:29,130 --> 00:16:27,130
original Star Trek you know

312
00:16:31,280 --> 00:16:29,140
the film's to but you know three years I

313
00:16:35,700 --> 00:16:31,290

think he did like three years on Fringe

314

00:16:39,230 --> 00:16:35,710

maybe four no yeah dr. William Bell he

315

00:16:47,130 --> 00:16:39,240

was great on this day in history OTD

316

00:16:50,070 --> 00:16:47,140

2008 did I just see that surfer just too

317

00:16:53,280 --> 00:16:50,080

good to eat it was quick that was quick

318

00:16:57,120 --> 00:16:53,290

on this day in history

319

00:17:03,300 --> 00:16:57,130

where I am and let's see here

320

00:17:10,170 --> 00:17:03,310

oh TD 2008 Ford sells Jaguar and Land

321

00:17:14,130 --> 00:17:10,180

Rover to India's Papa you probably know

322

00:17:16,819 --> 00:17:14,140

who is Tata right it's a big car company

323

00:17:20,640 --> 00:17:16,829

and they owned Jaguar Land Rover today

324

00:17:25,650 --> 00:17:20,650

crazy fader fact all right here you go

325

00:17:31,370 --> 00:17:25,660

it's vetted so don't trip living above

326

00:17:35,070 --> 00:17:31,380

the 800 foot elevation in New York City

327

00:17:39,780 --> 00:17:35,080

is an exclusive privilege for the super

328

00:17:44,130 --> 00:17:39,790

uber rich that's right that's the number

329

00:17:48,540 --> 00:17:44,140

that the rich strive for to live above

330

00:17:49,770 --> 00:17:48,550

800 feet in New York only 40 people in

331

00:17:54,180 --> 00:17:49,780

New York City

332

00:17:56,580 --> 00:17:54,190

live above it and that is your fader bag

333

00:17:59,130 --> 00:17:56,590

tonight anomaly is here we've got a lot

334

00:18:02,040 --> 00:17:59,140

to talk about with anomaly his

335

00:18:07,380 --> 00:18:02,050

experience last week which had to do

336

00:18:08,550 --> 00:18:07,390

with st. Patty's Day right so what's

337

00:18:12,570 --> 00:18:08,560

going on with that

338

00:18:14,190 --> 00:18:12,580

it was a serious brush with fake news

339

00:18:16,650 --> 00:18:14,200

and the mass media and he was at the

340

00:18:18,810 --> 00:18:16,660

center of it we'll be talking about all

341

00:18:21,480 --> 00:18:18,820

of that and we're gonna go through all

342

00:18:23,130 --> 00:18:21,490

of these crazy headlines and get his

343

00:18:24,990 --> 00:18:23,140

take on everything so we'll be doing

344

00:18:28,260 --> 00:18:25,000

that tonight tomorrow night

345

00:18:30,240 --> 00:18:28,270

John Greenwald the black vault his new

346

00:18:32,490 --> 00:18:30,250

book is out it is called inside the

347

00:18:36,060 --> 00:18:32,500

black vault we're gonna be talking about

348

00:18:38,940 --> 00:18:36,070

his new book and his career but also his

349

00:18:42,599 --> 00:18:38,950

recent research and

350

00:18:44,369 --> 00:18:42,609

disclosure documents okay so that'll be

351

00:18:48,259 --> 00:18:44,379

tomorrow night Thursday of course is

352

00:18:50,669 --> 00:18:48,269

another fader night now oh man I need to

353

00:18:53,330 --> 00:18:50,679

I've got something in my throat and the

354

00:19:01,789 --> 00:18:53,340

only thing that I can do right now

355

00:19:10,349 --> 00:19:01,799

River moon coffee mmm the black blend

356

00:19:15,710 --> 00:19:10,359

the BBC it's like this I would say that

357

00:19:24,499 --> 00:19:15,720

I get between 10 and 20 emails per day

358

00:19:29,180 --> 00:19:24,509

from you talking about UFOs the universe

359

00:19:32,519 --> 00:19:29,190

exoplanets you know fast radio bursts in

360

00:19:34,139 --> 00:19:32,529

mainstream media and you guys I get it

361

00:19:36,869 --> 00:19:34,149

every single day Jim you check this out

362

00:19:39,509 --> 00:19:36,879

this is over here this is once again you

363

00:19:40,279 --> 00:19:39,519

know it's it's the and and I get it all

364

00:19:46,190 --> 00:19:40,289

day long

365

00:19:50,700 --> 00:19:46,200

last week the BBC you guys sent me this

366

00:19:55,049 --> 00:19:50,710

the BBC did a huge article on exoplanets

367

00:19:57,210 --> 00:19:55,059

an exoplanet discovery and it was one of

368

00:20:01,499 --> 00:19:57,220

those articles where I read through the

369

00:20:06,509 --> 00:20:01,509

whole thing and it was basically I'll

370

00:20:10,289 --> 00:20:06,519

summarize basically how the numbers are

371

00:20:13,379 --> 00:20:10,299

officially in the four thousand range

372

00:20:16,320 --> 00:20:13,389

for exoplanet discovery with another

373

00:20:19,470 --> 00:20:16,330

three thousand waiting to be booked and

374

00:20:21,330 --> 00:20:19,480

tagged and how the numbers from

375

00:20:25,019 --> 00:20:21,340

different groups don't match and they

376

00:20:27,330 --> 00:20:25,029

broke that down why the exoplanet number

377

00:20:29,639 --> 00:20:27,340

could be much higher and some are saying

378

00:20:33,090 --> 00:20:29,649

it's lower but nonetheless that the

379

00:20:34,739 --> 00:20:33,100

numbers are generally huge but that's

380

00:20:37,950 --> 00:20:34,749

not really the big story here and

381

00:20:40,619 --> 00:20:37,960

although they touched upon a few points

382

00:20:43,169 --> 00:20:40,629

that I've been driving home here on fade

383

00:20:45,570 --> 00:20:43,179

to black for the last six years so let

384

00:20:48,330 --> 00:20:45,580

me summarize a couple of things and let

385

00:20:52,750 --> 00:20:48,340

me just

386

00:20:55,090 --> 00:20:52,760

repeat not only what the BBC referenced

387

00:20:56,410 --> 00:20:55,100

in this article it seems to me that BBC

388

00:20:59,290 --> 00:20:56,420

listens to fade to black

389

00:21:01,720 --> 00:20:59,300

but also what I have been talking about

390

00:21:04,320 --> 00:21:01,730

for the last five or six years and it

391

00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:04,330

seems that finally the message is

392

00:21:09,970 --> 00:21:07,760

starting to get out there and this is

393

00:21:13,380 --> 00:21:09,980

what I want you to do I want you to just

394

00:21:16,420 --> 00:21:13,390

put all of these numbers in your mind

395

00:21:19,870 --> 00:21:16,430

alright so when you go out there now and

396

00:21:21,550 --> 00:21:19,880

you look at somebody's UFO video or you

397

00:21:23,530 --> 00:21:21,560

look at a UFO pick or you have a

398

00:21:25,720 --> 00:21:23,540

sighting or somebody share something or

399

00:21:28,000 --> 00:21:25,730

somebody says something on the show you

400

00:21:31,810 --> 00:21:28,010

need to think about what I'm about to

401
00:21:33,130 --> 00:21:31,820
say at the same time just always keep

402
00:21:36,220 --> 00:21:33,140
this in the back of your mind and

403
00:21:38,050 --> 00:21:36,230
especially right now that's on the

404
00:21:41,050 --> 00:21:38,060
positive side and especially when

405
00:21:45,460 --> 00:21:41,060
somebody wants to just debunk or be a

406
00:21:48,460 --> 00:21:45,470
skeptic on the alien ET UFO question you

407
00:21:50,710 --> 00:21:48,470
can drop this bomb on them every single

408
00:21:54,970 --> 00:21:50,720
time all right

409
00:21:58,510 --> 00:21:54,980
and it's this we're gonna start with the

410
00:22:02,170 --> 00:21:58,520
number one okay this is where you need

411
00:22:03,940 --> 00:22:02,180
to start the number one because it's

412
00:22:10,450 --> 00:22:03,950
it's relative for two different reasons

413
00:22:13,720 --> 00:22:10,460

the first one is one lifetime ago let's

414

00:22:20,560 --> 00:22:13,730

base it on a hundred years one lifetime

415

00:22:25,720 --> 00:22:20,570

ago we only had the Milky Way and one

416

00:22:32,080 --> 00:22:25,730

and in that one lifetime ago the Milky

417

00:22:39,400 --> 00:22:32,090

Way was the universe okay one lifetime

418

00:22:43,240 --> 00:22:39,410

ago and at that time at that time earth

419

00:22:45,640 --> 00:22:43,250

was it Earth was it only yes we had

420

00:22:49,150 --> 00:22:45,650

planets in our solar system but we

421

00:22:51,130 --> 00:22:49,160

thought that it was it you know and

422

00:22:53,260 --> 00:22:51,140

that's where life existed and that's it

423

00:22:57,010 --> 00:22:53,270

and the Milky Way it was one lifetime

424

00:23:00,870 --> 00:22:57,020

ago and one man made the discovery and

425

00:23:05,250 --> 00:23:00,880

his name was Edwin Hubble Edwin Hubble

426

00:23:08,010 --> 00:23:05,260

peeked into a telescope in 1924 and he

427

00:23:10,770 --> 00:23:08,020

was looking at what he thought were what

428

00:23:14,700 --> 00:23:10,780

they were calling these gas clouds these

429

00:23:20,820 --> 00:23:14,710

nebulae you know how and discovered

430

00:23:23,160 --> 00:23:20,830

another galaxy so now there were two but

431

00:23:25,440 --> 00:23:23,170

the other thing is that he discovered as

432

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:25,450

things were moving and that the universe

433

00:23:30,990 --> 00:23:28,240

was expanding and all of this came out

434

00:23:33,810 --> 00:23:31,000

later but his first discoveries that he

435

00:23:36,210 --> 00:23:33,820

made in 1924 because he started to find

436

00:23:42,690 --> 00:23:36,220

other galaxies they were not published

437

00:23:45,600 --> 00:23:42,700

until 1929 now this is 2019 okay the

438

00:23:52,560 --> 00:23:45,610

number is one you need to think about

439

00:23:55,860 --> 00:23:52,570

that not until 1995 was the first

440

00:23:59,940 --> 00:23:55,870

exoplanet discovered there's your other

441

00:24:04,170 --> 00:23:59,950

number one and when the BBC pointed this

442

00:24:05,730 --> 00:24:04,180

out which are all of the facts in the

443

00:24:09,570 --> 00:24:05,740

way that I've always presented things

444

00:24:14,400 --> 00:24:09,580

here on fade to black I felt like I was

445

00:24:16,920 --> 00:24:14,410

doing a a review of a fade to black

446

00:24:18,270 --> 00:24:16,930

and it was confirmation of everything

447

00:24:21,960 --> 00:24:18,280

that I've been talking about

448

00:24:24,140 --> 00:24:21,970

okay but this is where things really get

449

00:24:28,650 --> 00:24:24,150

bizarre for the rest of the world

450

00:24:30,600 --> 00:24:28,660

because up until 1995 we didn't know if

451
00:24:32,750 --> 00:24:30,610
there was another earth out there next

452
00:24:36,900 --> 00:24:32,760
to another star it was finally confirmed

453
00:24:40,650 --> 00:24:36,910
1995 first exoplanet and then over the

454
00:24:43,860 --> 00:24:40,660
next five years 14 more were discovered

455
00:24:48,450 --> 00:24:43,870
and that takes us up to the year 2000

456
00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:48,460
right how did we go from the year 2000

457
00:24:54,780 --> 00:24:51,360
which seems like yesterday today is 2019

458
00:24:59,090 --> 00:24:54,790
we're now the numbers the confirmed

459
00:25:02,160 --> 00:24:59,100
numbers are 4,000 cataloged and named

460
00:25:05,370 --> 00:25:02,170
confirmed earth-like exoplanets out

461
00:25:07,680 --> 00:25:05,380
there 4,000 and like I said with another

462
00:25:10,410 --> 00:25:07,690
3,000 and actually the numbers a little

463
00:25:14,190 --> 00:25:10,420

higher and now they've passed 4,000 and

464

00:25:17,820 --> 00:25:14,200

as of today over the last week right the

465

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:17,830

number now is about 10k confirmed okay

466

00:25:22,770 --> 00:25:20,080

all right the other three thousand that

467

00:25:24,570 --> 00:25:22,780

are waiting they got to get named they

468

00:25:26,640 --> 00:25:24,580

got to get catalogued and all of that

469

00:25:28,560 --> 00:25:26,650

stuff has to happen okay but they're

470

00:25:32,480 --> 00:25:28,570

pretty comfortable in saying right now

471

00:25:36,120 --> 00:25:32,490

today that's about ten thousand ten

472

00:25:38,490 --> 00:25:36,130

thousand that is a rate per day that is

473

00:25:40,320 --> 00:25:38,500

unbelievable and it's going to get

474

00:25:42,840 --> 00:25:40,330

higher because of the way that they're

475

00:25:46,500 --> 00:25:42,850

finding these planets but this is where

476
00:25:49,760 --> 00:25:46,510
the BBC blew the doors off could not

477
00:25:55,370 --> 00:25:49,770
believe it that it was dated and that is

478
00:26:01,730 --> 00:25:55,380
scientist today astronomers today

479
00:26:06,360 --> 00:26:01,740
astrophysicists today all agree on this

480
00:26:10,220 --> 00:26:06,370
that there are more stars more planets

481
00:26:15,240 --> 00:26:10,230
in the Milky Way than there are stars

482
00:26:17,760 --> 00:26:15,250
now that is an extraordinary statement

483
00:26:22,110 --> 00:26:17,770
one that I've been making here on fade

484
00:26:25,760 --> 00:26:22,120
to black but now to think about this and

485
00:26:28,530 --> 00:26:25,770
the numbers in the BBC article are low

486
00:26:32,300 --> 00:26:28,540
the BBC article states that there are

487
00:26:37,020 --> 00:26:32,310
100 billion stars in the Milky Way and

488
00:26:39,660 --> 00:26:37,030

over 100 billion planets now that number

489

00:26:42,150 --> 00:26:39,670

is depending on where you go it can go

490

00:26:45,840 --> 00:26:42,160

up to 250,000 or our two and a fifty

491

00:26:48,480 --> 00:26:45,850

billion to five hundred billion stars in

492

00:26:51,770 --> 00:26:48,490

the Milky Way but what they do agree is

493

00:26:56,550 --> 00:26:51,780

that every star that we look at

494

00:27:01,890 --> 00:26:56,560

everything that you see as a planet or

495

00:27:05,970 --> 00:27:01,900

to every single one now what does that

496

00:27:08,820 --> 00:27:05,980

do for us when we back off of that

497

00:27:11,280 --> 00:27:08,830

number and this is what you just need to

498

00:27:14,160 --> 00:27:11,290

just plant inside of your mind

499

00:27:17,880 --> 00:27:14,170

when anybody says anything you can go

500

00:27:21,720 --> 00:27:17,890

you know what Matt there's a hundred

501
00:27:24,450 --> 00:27:21,730
billion planets in the Milky Way we are

502
00:27:26,720 --> 00:27:24,460
not alone and if you take a small

503
00:27:29,850 --> 00:27:26,730
percentage of that

504
00:27:32,730 --> 00:27:29,860
billion two hundred billion and you back

505
00:27:37,080 --> 00:27:32,740
off that and you go to one tenth of one

506
00:27:41,960 --> 00:27:37,090
percent one tenth of one percent we're

507
00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:41,970
talking about twenty five million plus

508
00:27:48,420 --> 00:27:45,360
planets that are exactly like earth

509
00:27:51,660 --> 00:27:48,430
exactly like Earth Goldilocks covered in

510
00:27:57,390 --> 00:27:51,670
water same age maybe a little older and

511
00:28:00,990 --> 00:27:57,400
teeming with life in our Milky Way it's

512
00:28:03,270 --> 00:28:01,000
crazy and that's where we are today it's

513
00:28:05,460 --> 00:28:03,280

a wonderful time for us to be here with

514

00:28:08,550 --> 00:28:05,470

the discovery and what's going on we've

515

00:28:10,740 --> 00:28:08,560

got the Webb telescope is getting ready

516

00:28:13,010 --> 00:28:10,750

to go up and it is gonna start banging

517

00:28:16,860 --> 00:28:13,020

out exoplanets like you wouldn't believe

518

00:28:19,380 --> 00:28:16,870

we're gonna bag and tag there you go

519

00:28:21,560 --> 00:28:19,390

this is fade to black I am your host

520

00:28:24,480 --> 00:28:21,570

Jimmy Church tonight our guest is

521

00:28:26,280 --> 00:28:24,490

anomaly we are going to have an amazing

522

00:28:27,930 --> 00:28:26,290

conversation tonight why

523

00:28:29,160 --> 00:28:27,940

well anomalies have been talking about

524

00:28:32,460 --> 00:28:29,170

the same things that I've been talking

525

00:28:35,730 --> 00:28:32,470

about here for a long time fake news the

526
00:28:38,370 --> 00:28:35,740
mass media manipulation and it's one

527
00:28:41,490 --> 00:28:38,380
thing to talk about it and it's another

528
00:28:44,130 --> 00:28:41,500
thing to be a victim wait till you hear

529
00:28:46,050 --> 00:28:44,140
what happened to anomaly last week our

530
00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:46,060
meals Jimmy church this is fade to black

531
00:28:50,880 --> 00:28:49,360
on the game changer Network in kg RA the

532
00:28:52,980 --> 00:28:50,890
planet I'll be right back with tonight's

533
00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:52,990
guest anomaly right after this your

534
00:29:16,360 --> 00:29:12,630
[Music]

535
00:29:20,860 --> 00:29:18,820
this is Nicole Church daughter of

536
00:29:23,380 --> 00:29:20,870
you-know-who and you're listening to

537
00:29:28,060 --> 00:29:23,390
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

538
00:29:33,410 --> 00:29:28,070

and the game-changer Network you're

539

00:29:40,799 --> 00:29:36,120

[Music]

540

00:29:50,350 --> 00:29:48,070

are a radio when you take the beams from

541

00:29:52,930 --> 00:29:50,360

Central America with dashes of

542

00:29:55,330 --> 00:29:52,940

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

543

00:29:58,180 --> 00:29:55,340

roasted to the dark side of fade to

544

00:30:01,330 --> 00:29:58,190

black you create the ultimate brew of

545

00:30:05,080 --> 00:30:01,340

Fringe introducing the fade to black

546

00:30:07,690 --> 00:30:05,090

blend from River moon coffee yes River

547

00:30:09,340 --> 00:30:07,700

moons darkest customized roast was

548

00:30:12,970 --> 00:30:09,350

created for the love of

549

00:30:15,490 --> 00:30:12,980

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

550

00:30:18,760 --> 00:30:15,500

roasting and smoking the beams is in

551
00:30:22,840 --> 00:30:18,770
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

552
00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:22,850
I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

553
00:30:28,000 --> 00:30:25,279
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

554
00:30:30,399 --> 00:30:28,010
like the bunker leaning further into the

555
00:30:33,700 --> 00:30:30,409
darkness of the roast is fade to black

556
00:30:35,350 --> 00:30:33,710
blend from river moon coffee just click

557
00:30:38,680 --> 00:30:35,360
on the banner at [Jimmy Church radio.com](http://JimmyChurchradio.com)

558
00:30:43,980 --> 00:30:38,690
and use the promo code F to B blend for

559
00:30:46,240 --> 00:30:43,990
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

560
00:30:49,750 --> 00:30:46,250
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

561
00:30:52,090 --> 00:30:49,760
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

562
00:30:54,580 --> 00:30:52,100
per month all you have to do is click on

563
00:30:57,850 --> 00:30:54,590

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

564

00:30:59,620 --> 00:30:57,860

radio.com hey folks guess what the

565

00:31:02,169 --> 00:30:59,630

number one phrase that life changed t

566

00:31:05,680 --> 00:31:02,179

receives by email you ready we love this

567

00:31:08,409 --> 00:31:05,690

T we love this T time after time

568

00:31:10,180 --> 00:31:08,419

week after week we love this T life

569

00:31:13,299 --> 00:31:10,190

change T gives you more energy

570

00:31:15,940 --> 00:31:13,309

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

571

00:31:17,740 --> 00:31:15,950

slogan perfectly that T that makes you

572

00:31:20,620 --> 00:31:17,750

go so if you want to be on your health

573

00:31:23,169 --> 00:31:20,630

game log on to get the t.com and order

574

00:31:25,779 --> 00:31:23,179

life change super strength t packages

575

00:31:28,060 --> 00:31:25,789

come in a one month supply and when you

576
00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:28,070
brew this stuff wait until you see the

577
00:31:29,250 --> 00:31:28,640
results

578
00:31:31,230 --> 00:31:29,260
our

579
00:31:33,780 --> 00:31:31,240
we all about the results and with a lot

580
00:31:35,550 --> 00:31:33,790
of people's health struggling we can use

581
00:31:39,450 --> 00:31:35,560
a little bit of help doctors will tell

582
00:31:43,230 --> 00:31:39,460
you disease starts in the gut so log on

583
00:31:46,890 --> 00:31:43,240
to get the t.com that's get the t.com be

584
00:31:50,610 --> 00:31:46,900
our next email saying I love this D I

585
00:31:53,940 --> 00:31:50,620
mean I love this T get the T at get the

586
00:32:00,030 --> 00:31:53,950
t.com help in America one tea bag at a

587
00:32:01,230 --> 00:32:00,040
time 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade

588
00:32:06,600 --> 00:32:01,240

to black

589

00:32:10,980 --> 00:32:06,610

is not your father's radio show on the

590

00:32:14,299 --> 00:32:10,990

game changer radio network and K GRA the

591

00:32:19,369 --> 00:32:16,700

do you want to lose weight but have no

592

00:32:21,499 --> 00:32:19,379

idea where to begin the fast start diet

593

00:32:22,099 --> 00:32:21,509

a three day weight loss plan is the

594

00:32:24,409 --> 00:32:22,109

answer

595

00:32:26,779 --> 00:32:24,419

three days of nutritionally balanced

596

00:32:29,690 --> 00:32:26,789

calorie restricted meals delivered right

597

00:32:32,060 --> 00:32:29,700

to your door no shopping no measuring

598

00:32:33,769 --> 00:32:32,070

and no cooking everything is prepared

599

00:32:36,739 --> 00:32:33,779

for you and ready to eat

600

00:32:38,539 --> 00:32:36,749

at home or on-the-go the fast start diet

601
00:32:40,430 --> 00:32:38,549
has all the amazing benefits of

602
00:32:42,889 --> 00:32:40,440
intermittent fasting without starving

603
00:32:44,269 --> 00:32:42,899
we've helped thousands of people who

604
00:32:46,849 --> 00:32:44,279
have struggled to reach their weight

605
00:32:49,219 --> 00:32:46,859
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

606
00:32:50,839 --> 00:32:49,229
with a fast start diet you'll lose

607
00:32:53,719 --> 00:32:50,849
weight and feel great

608
00:32:56,209 --> 00:32:53,729
fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

609
00:32:59,180 --> 00:32:56,219
fast start diet calm and use promo code

610
00:33:01,789 --> 00:32:59,190
talk to get 10% off your first box and

611
00:33:04,039 --> 00:33:01,799
as a special bonus fast start will

612
00:33:06,379 --> 00:33:04,049
include their number one rated lipo 3

613
00:33:08,419 --> 00:33:06,389

appetite suppressant spray free with

614

00:33:10,999 --> 00:33:08,429

your order this is Jimmy church and

615

00:33:40,360 --> 00:33:11,009

whatever your diet plans are do what I

616

00:33:44,200 --> 00:33:42,549

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

617

00:33:47,710 --> 00:33:44,210

you'll see me Church on the game changer

618

00:33:51,580 --> 00:33:47,720

Network in kg RA the planets you can

619

00:33:54,630 --> 00:33:51,590

follow me on twitter @jj radio you can

620

00:34:00,480 --> 00:33:54,640

follow anomaly and not always got the

621

00:34:04,210 --> 00:34:00,490

it's legendary energy it is legendary

622

00:34:07,000 --> 00:34:04,220

anomaly is here New Jersey raised West

623

00:34:09,310 --> 00:34:07,010

Virginia affiliated but he's right here

624

00:34:11,350 --> 00:34:09,320

in Southern California right now anomaly

625

00:34:14,200 --> 00:34:11,360

is a groundbreaking news analyst hip-hop

626
00:34:16,619 --> 00:34:14,210
artist video producer creative visionary

627
00:34:20,350 --> 00:34:16,629
combining elements of spirituality

628
00:34:21,940 --> 00:34:20,360
philosophy and real life anomaly has

629
00:34:25,540 --> 00:34:21,950
become a leading voice of this

630
00:34:28,810 --> 00:34:25,550
generation as well as a legendary rapper

631
00:34:30,490 --> 00:34:28,820
and poet I like to welcome back to fake

632
00:34:32,619 --> 00:34:30,500
the black anomaly anomaly I'll argue

633
00:34:36,399 --> 00:34:32,629
that hey I'm great thank you for having

634
00:34:40,000 --> 00:34:36,409
me rapper and poet what about poet and

635
00:34:43,419 --> 00:34:40,010
rapper is there a reason why Wright

636
00:34:45,970 --> 00:34:43,429
isn't poet alphabetically first wouldn't

637
00:34:48,129 --> 00:34:45,980
it be ho might be and if you're a good

638
00:34:53,740 --> 00:34:48,139

rapper it should be somewhat poetry

639

00:34:56,379 --> 00:34:53,750

unless it's like I went to the store do

640

00:34:59,230 --> 00:34:56,389

you ever do you ever go and and do

641

00:35:02,050 --> 00:34:59,240

poetry readings at at those coffee shops

642

00:35:04,570 --> 00:35:02,060

do you do that stuff I have before but I

643

00:35:07,420 --> 00:35:04,580

haven't performed poetry in a while but

644

00:35:09,970 --> 00:35:07,430

I am doing a rap show and I guess will

645

00:35:12,940 --> 00:35:09,980

April it is almost April so the show

646

00:35:14,800 --> 00:35:12,950

coming up where is it it's in Orange

647

00:35:16,300 --> 00:35:14,810

County it's with the band trapped they

648

00:35:18,370 --> 00:35:16,310

did the song headstrong if you know that

649

00:35:20,290 --> 00:35:18,380

song that's right yep yep you know we

650

00:35:23,590 --> 00:35:20,300

did a song together and they want me to

651

00:35:25,570 --> 00:35:23,600

perform it there sir really yeah

652

00:35:28,300 --> 00:35:25,580

it's called come together it's a it was

653

00:35:29,740 --> 00:35:28,310

a anthem for the country to for both

654

00:35:30,160 --> 00:35:29,750

sides to come together it turned out

655

00:35:32,860 --> 00:35:30,170

really well

656

00:35:34,360 --> 00:35:32,870

well get us get us all the info let's

657

00:35:36,250 --> 00:35:34,370

get that up out there you know we don't

658

00:35:38,860 --> 00:35:36,260

have the social media footprint that you

659

00:35:40,300 --> 00:35:38,870

do young man but you know well you know

660

00:35:41,500 --> 00:35:40,310

we've got a few people out there that

661

00:35:42,940 --> 00:35:41,510

would like to go down and see the show

662

00:35:44,680 --> 00:35:42,950

that would be it

663

00:35:47,230 --> 00:35:44,690

you're good in the hood everybody knows

664

00:35:49,970 --> 00:35:47,240

Jimmy yeah well you know I can what do I

665

00:35:55,250 --> 00:35:49,980

wear I'm 55 what do I wear to

666

00:35:59,840 --> 00:35:55,260

rap show and 50 Chainz fun I do I got a

667

00:36:02,599 --> 00:35:59,850

couple of cool chains Jess it's cool I'm

668

00:36:04,940 --> 00:36:02,609

not gonna be dressed too crazy what do

669

00:36:07,160 --> 00:36:04,950

you wear what what does you know because

670

00:36:09,380 --> 00:36:07,170

you're a pretty dapper dresser right and

671

00:36:12,680 --> 00:36:09,390

you know that you know that you know you

672

00:36:16,010 --> 00:36:12,690

know how to do it what it what what do

673

00:36:18,170 --> 00:36:16,020

you wear on stage at a rap show I used

674

00:36:19,760 --> 00:36:18,180

to think about it more but I feel like

675

00:36:21,530 --> 00:36:19,770

the better I've been doing the less

676
00:36:23,060 --> 00:36:21,540
chains I've been wearing and the more

677
00:36:26,000 --> 00:36:23,070
casual like sometimes I'll just have

678
00:36:27,800 --> 00:36:26,010
some dad jeans on so I probably will

679
00:36:30,530 --> 00:36:27,810
just just go to the closet try to find

680
00:36:33,200 --> 00:36:30,540
something presentable can I wear it can

681
00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:33,210
I wear like a Dennis Rodman Lakers

682
00:36:44,480 --> 00:36:41,520
uniform of course but I got some Rodman

683
00:36:47,120 --> 00:36:44,490
Nikes or whatever his shoes were I got

684
00:36:50,720 --> 00:36:47,130
some of those in the closet and anyway

685
00:36:52,270 --> 00:36:50,730
okay I am so uncool anomaly it's not

686
00:36:55,310 --> 00:36:52,280
even funny

687
00:36:57,590 --> 00:36:55,320
it's been a crazy week for you now your

688
00:37:00,740 --> 00:36:57,600

spirits are up and last week they were

689

00:37:04,280 --> 00:37:00,750

pretty up and I want to get into this

690

00:37:09,470 --> 00:37:04,290

pretty deeply here because you had every

691

00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:09,480

reason to to be really pissed right and

692

00:37:14,599 --> 00:37:12,480

you address that you actually went

693

00:37:17,060 --> 00:37:14,609

straight there you had every right to be

694

00:37:20,780 --> 00:37:17,070

angry and to go and you didn't you

695

00:37:22,700 --> 00:37:20,790

somehow zenned out and found your Center

696

00:37:24,770 --> 00:37:22,710

and didn't go there and actually saw the

697

00:37:28,700 --> 00:37:24,780

bright side of the situation if there is

698

00:37:35,150 --> 00:37:28,710

a bright side but it was a pretty crazy

699

00:37:38,359 --> 00:37:35,160

week one that in my opinion elevated

700

00:37:41,240 --> 00:37:38,369

your status right and that was not the

701
00:37:43,580 --> 00:37:41,250
intention of the mass media was it no

702
00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:43,590
well you decide you know if you're angry

703
00:37:47,930 --> 00:37:45,200
someone else that's like drinking poison

704
00:37:49,970 --> 00:37:47,940
expecting them to get hurt so I tried

705
00:37:51,920 --> 00:37:49,980
you know you got to keep your cool and

706
00:37:55,040 --> 00:37:51,930
you did you kept your cool like I said

707
00:37:59,300 --> 00:37:55,050
you had every right okay so let's let's

708
00:38:02,870 --> 00:37:59,310
go to the instigator here which was your

709
00:38:03,559 --> 00:38:02,880
tweet on st. Patty's Day right yeah

710
00:38:05,539 --> 00:38:03,569
that's that

711
00:38:07,759 --> 00:38:05,549
all it was and it was a funny tweet okay

712
00:38:10,430 --> 00:38:07,769
let's talk about that what did you tweet

713
00:38:12,289 --> 00:38:10,440

say it's funny because it was actually

714

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:12,299

from last year and it went viral last

715

00:38:17,390 --> 00:38:14,880

year on Facebook and and no problem I

716

00:38:19,459 --> 00:38:17,400

think Instagram too it said shout-out to

717

00:38:21,949 --> 00:38:19,469

the Irish people whose families were

718

00:38:24,049 --> 00:38:21,959

enslaved and came to the country and

719

00:38:26,930 --> 00:38:24,059

worked hard in factories only to be

720

00:38:29,569 --> 00:38:26,940

called privileged by I think that's a

721

00:38:32,749 --> 00:38:29,579

depressed feminist and soy drinking

722

00:38:35,539 --> 00:38:32,759

hypocrite so it was kind of a trolli

723

00:38:40,449 --> 00:38:35,549

tweet I was kind of joking but oh yeah

724

00:38:44,180 --> 00:38:40,459

oh but oh man I read it and I laughed

725

00:38:46,549 --> 00:38:44,190

you know and and what happened - we're

726
00:38:48,949 --> 00:38:46,559
gonna get to the blow-up that happened

727
00:38:51,170 --> 00:38:48,959
after that but whatever happened to

728
00:38:54,559 --> 00:38:51,180
funny you know making fun of ourselves

729
00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:54,569
why can't we just crack a joke

730
00:38:59,959 --> 00:38:57,839
Ill crack on vegans on this show every

731
00:39:02,809 --> 00:38:59,969
opportunity that I get because it's easy

732
00:39:05,089 --> 00:39:02,819
right and I think everybody appreciates

733
00:39:06,859 --> 00:39:05,099
it I get the I get the vegans out there

734
00:39:09,890 --> 00:39:06,869
that'll send me hey man it's no funny

735
00:39:10,549 --> 00:39:09,900
man it's off but it's a slow down for a

736
00:39:14,689 --> 00:39:10,559
second

737
00:39:19,339 --> 00:39:14,699
really you know if we I'll give you an

738
00:39:22,189 --> 00:39:19,349

example I was uh when I'm on stage at

739

00:39:25,069 --> 00:39:22,199

these UFO conferences I am the person

740

00:39:29,449 --> 00:39:25,079

that you know anomaly on that same guy

741

00:39:32,359 --> 00:39:29,459

and I'll crack jokes on me and and early

742

00:39:34,849 --> 00:39:32,369

on I had people coming up to me dude man

743

00:39:38,380 --> 00:39:34,859

this is a serious subject you can't you

744

00:39:42,199 --> 00:39:38,390

can't be cracking jokes about UFOs man

745

00:39:44,170 --> 00:39:42,209

slow down man right whatever happened to

746

00:39:46,880 --> 00:39:44,180

that why can't we be funny anymore

747

00:39:48,680 --> 00:39:46,890

you're a great hostess at conscious life

748

00:39:51,140 --> 00:39:48,690

Expo and that jokes really make it fun

749

00:39:52,969 --> 00:39:51,150

for the audience but um I choked um I'm

750

00:39:55,160 --> 00:39:52,979

not really that edgy that's probably one

751
00:39:57,019 --> 00:39:55,170
of the more edgier jokes I've made but I

752
00:39:58,670 --> 00:39:57,029
always make fun of hipsters and I joke

753
00:40:00,079 --> 00:39:58,680
that I am a hipster myself because

754
00:40:01,999 --> 00:40:00,089
people look at me and call me like a

755
00:40:04,249 --> 00:40:02,009
hipster hippie but I'm always like they

756
00:40:06,739 --> 00:40:04,259
like garlic aioli sauce and craft beer

757
00:40:08,269 --> 00:40:06,749
but then I always like I like garlic

758
00:40:10,670 --> 00:40:08,279
aioli sauce - it's delicious like

759
00:40:11,059 --> 00:40:10,680
hipsters make good burgers and you know

760
00:40:13,729 --> 00:40:11,069
good

761
00:40:17,660 --> 00:40:13,739
craft beer but yeah it gets taken out of

762
00:40:19,370 --> 00:40:17,670
context Oh baby you crack me up

763
00:40:22,009 --> 00:40:19,380

you are the hipsters of the hipster

764

00:40:24,319 --> 00:40:22,019

right yeah which makes it funny but I

765

00:40:25,939 --> 00:40:24,329

guess not to some people I mean if you

766

00:40:28,579 --> 00:40:25,949

were walking down the street you could

767

00:40:29,569 --> 00:40:28,589

get away with you know you could you

768

00:40:30,259 --> 00:40:29,579

could walk down the street and

769

00:40:31,609 --> 00:40:30,269

Silverlake

770

00:40:35,599 --> 00:40:31,619

you know the hipsters of the hipster

771

00:40:37,309 --> 00:40:35,609

curry I love silver I love I love coffee

772

00:40:39,259 --> 00:40:37,319

I love everything that hipsters like

773

00:40:41,959 --> 00:40:39,269

honestly they just do a good job they

774

00:40:43,880 --> 00:40:41,969

make good food they get good coffee like

775

00:40:45,680 --> 00:40:43,890

they're they're snobs in the best way

776

00:40:47,420 --> 00:40:45,690

like they want better quality stuff I

777

00:40:49,370 --> 00:40:47,430

love it have you right about the beer

778

00:40:54,319 --> 00:40:49,380

you're right about the beer you know and

779

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:54,329

so you go and you you you post this

780

00:41:00,949 --> 00:40:57,839

tweet it's st. Patty's Day and all hell

781

00:41:04,400 --> 00:41:00,959

breaks loose and in a literal sense too

782

00:41:06,769 --> 00:41:04,410

as well what happened so I guess I mean

783

00:41:08,089 --> 00:41:06,779

it went super viral like it got hundreds

784

00:41:09,680 --> 00:41:08,099

of thousands of shares so it was

785

00:41:12,019 --> 00:41:09,690

everywhere and it started in the

786

00:41:15,620 --> 00:41:12,029

Delaware online newspaper which is I

787

00:41:19,189 --> 00:41:15,630

guess syndicate of USA Today and some

788

00:41:21,890 --> 00:41:19,199

writer said white nationalist tweet so I

789

00:41:24,680 --> 00:41:21,900

guess what happened was another Twitter

790

00:41:27,920 --> 00:41:24,690

account posted my post and then the

791

00:41:29,150 --> 00:41:27,930

Delaware Mayor retweeted it and then I

792

00:41:31,640 --> 00:41:29,160

guess they wanted to get at this

793

00:41:33,559 --> 00:41:31,650

Delaware mayor so they said he's an

794

00:41:35,779 --> 00:41:33,569

white nationalist and this was a white

795

00:41:37,549 --> 00:41:35,789

nationalist tweet that was all white

796

00:41:39,769 --> 00:41:37,559

nationalists doing it and then he

797

00:41:41,809 --> 00:41:39,779

apologized and backed away and said it

798

00:41:43,789 --> 00:41:41,819

was a mistake and he was even like oh I

799

00:41:45,920 --> 00:41:43,799

changed my password to make sure no I

800

00:41:47,660 --> 00:41:45,930

was like dude did you was it really that

801
00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:47,670
or did you just think it was funny and

802
00:41:53,359 --> 00:41:50,400
then they got mad so they yeah they

803
00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:53,369
called it a white nationalist like trope

804
00:41:58,459 --> 00:41:56,640
and and then it spread to USA Today it

805
00:42:00,349 --> 00:41:58,469
spread to Daily Mail I believe it was an

806
00:42:02,180 --> 00:42:00,359
AP it just went everywhere and they were

807
00:42:04,009 --> 00:42:02,190
saying like white nationalists white

808
00:42:08,239 --> 00:42:04,019
nationalists and I had my big face there

809
00:42:10,880 --> 00:42:08,249
I saw I saw the AP thing on it and those

810
00:42:13,640 --> 00:42:10,890
two words right there white nationalist

811
00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:13,650
and I'm thinking of you and I'm thinking

812
00:42:19,160 --> 00:42:16,319
how far off the mark here we're calling

813
00:42:21,900 --> 00:42:19,170

you a hipster right now right garlic

814

00:42:26,220 --> 00:42:21,910

aioli sauce

815

00:42:32,100 --> 00:42:26,230

and now you are a goose stepping white

816

00:42:34,380 --> 00:42:32,110

nationalist and that's what they they

817

00:42:37,560 --> 00:42:34,390

wanted clicks right that's what it comes

818

00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:37,570

down to yeah clicks and also I guess

819

00:42:41,100 --> 00:42:39,520

just they want to ruin people's lives

820

00:42:43,050 --> 00:42:41,110

maybe if they don't agree with them

821

00:42:45,180 --> 00:42:43,060

politically but first of all I'm not

822

00:42:47,490 --> 00:42:45,190

even a nationalist I actually have a

823

00:42:49,920 --> 00:42:47,500

video that says how to stop the rise of

824

00:42:52,320 --> 00:42:49,930

nationalism and I explained why it was

825

00:42:54,000 --> 00:42:52,330

rising because of a lot of media stuff

826

00:42:55,830 --> 00:42:54,010

and people aren't listening to a lot of

827

00:42:58,620 --> 00:42:55,840

people who love America so there you

828

00:43:00,330 --> 00:42:58,630

know in turn loving America more and

829

00:43:02,130 --> 00:43:00,340

taking the term nationalist I never even

830

00:43:03,780 --> 00:43:02,140

heard it a couple years ago so I'm not a

831

00:43:06,060 --> 00:43:03,790

nationalist I actually say multiple

832

00:43:07,470 --> 00:43:06,070

times I'm not to the ill of people on

833

00:43:09,360 --> 00:43:07,480

the right we're like oh I thought you

834

00:43:11,310 --> 00:43:09,370

were like so I'm not a nationalist I've

835

00:43:13,350 --> 00:43:11,320

said that and I'm also part Porto Rican

836

00:43:15,480 --> 00:43:13,360

so I don't I'm part Hispanic so I'm not

837

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:15,490

exactly the whitest person but I'm

838

00:43:20,040 --> 00:43:17,680

definitely light-skinned so overall it

839

00:43:21,840 --> 00:43:20,050

was a total smear to the point where I

840

00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:21,850

have lawyers contacting me who want to

841

00:43:24,780 --> 00:43:23,440

sue who think I could win in court I

842

00:43:27,420 --> 00:43:24,790

don't know if I want to bring it there

843

00:43:29,400 --> 00:43:27,430

but it's definitely defamation of sorts

844

00:43:30,510 --> 00:43:29,410

where they I guess they said because a

845

00:43:32,610 --> 00:43:30,520

white nationalist

846

00:43:35,310 --> 00:43:32,620

Twitter shared it but it's like you know

847

00:43:37,230 --> 00:43:35,320

say you know your radio gets listened to

848

00:43:38,850 --> 00:43:37,240

a lot of people if one Twitter account

849

00:43:40,410 --> 00:43:38,860

shares it and they're maybe not a great

850

00:43:42,060 --> 00:43:40,420

Twitter account and then they they group

851

00:43:44,220 --> 00:43:42,070

you and put your face there right not

852

00:43:45,960 --> 00:43:44,230

sure if that's even legal or at bare

853

00:43:49,080 --> 00:43:45,970

minimum it just shows the disgusting

854

00:43:51,240 --> 00:43:49,090

state of journalism nowadays where even

855

00:43:52,470 --> 00:43:51,250

some of the it's not just on the

856

00:43:53,970 --> 00:43:52,480

left-wing like a lot of media's

857

00:43:54,660 --> 00:43:53,980

left-wing but Daily Mail is a very

858

00:43:56,850 --> 00:43:54,670

popular

859

00:43:58,260 --> 00:43:56,860

honestly nationalist newspaper they're

860

00:43:59,160 --> 00:43:58,270

more nationalist than I am they're so

861

00:44:01,260 --> 00:43:59,170

they're supposed to be right-wing

862

00:44:03,360 --> 00:44:01,270

conservative so they have the nerve to

863

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,370

call me a nationalist when their their

864

00:44:07,530 --> 00:44:04,960

posts are much more nationalist than

865

00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:07,540

than mine now let's and let's clear

866

00:44:14,070 --> 00:44:10,800

something up what is the definition of

867

00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:14,080

nationalist from the action airy that's

868

00:44:18,840 --> 00:44:16,480

the funniest part is it actually means

869

00:44:21,300 --> 00:44:18,850

to love your country and to put your

870

00:44:23,160 --> 00:44:21,310

country first so that's the official

871

00:44:24,900 --> 00:44:23,170

definition a few of them have skewed it

872

00:44:26,580 --> 00:44:24,910

and said to put your country first at

873

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:26,590

the detriment of others but that's

874

00:44:30,540 --> 00:44:28,480

really the worst dictionary definition

875

00:44:32,850 --> 00:44:30,550

in a political pursuit they've changed

876

00:44:34,769 --> 00:44:32,860

that to white supremacists and like

877

00:44:36,479 --> 00:44:34,779

white I want to create a white ethno

878

00:44:37,919 --> 00:44:36,489

state of all white people those people

879

00:44:39,839 --> 00:44:37,929

exist but they're very different from

880

00:44:41,669 --> 00:44:39,849

nationalists and there's I know there's

881

00:44:43,109 --> 00:44:41,679

Hispanic nationalists black nationalists

882

00:44:44,849 --> 00:44:43,119

it's people who love their country so

883

00:44:47,249 --> 00:44:44,859

they've they've kind of muddied that

884

00:44:48,539 --> 00:44:47,259

term and and I think they purposely know

885

00:44:51,029 --> 00:44:48,549

that where they could they could try to

886

00:44:54,299 --> 00:44:51,039

group people in and yeah it gets ugly

887

00:44:57,620 --> 00:44:54,309

and that's where the media is is wrong

888

00:45:01,349 --> 00:44:57,630

here where they have intentionally

889

00:45:04,169 --> 00:45:01,359

changed the definition of nationalists

890

00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:04,179

they've they've intended they they have

891

00:45:09,599 --> 00:45:07,599

done this with malice and and now

892

00:45:11,519 --> 00:45:09,609

grouping you by just saying that and

893

00:45:13,679 --> 00:45:11,529

then throwing the word white in front of

894

00:45:16,559 --> 00:45:13,689

it that throws you into a whole nother

895

00:45:19,319 --> 00:45:16,569

category that they have created and it's

896

00:45:22,469 --> 00:45:19,329

something that you are not and then it

897

00:45:24,689 --> 00:45:22,479

just got crazy or didn't it yeah I mean

898

00:45:26,849 --> 00:45:24,699

it just kept getting shared but luckily

899

00:45:28,769 --> 00:45:26,859

I'm what I'm very fortunate of is one a

900

00:45:31,019 --> 00:45:28,779

lot of people already know me so all my

901
00:45:33,479 --> 00:45:31,029
friends who are like rappers in Delaware

902
00:45:35,279 --> 00:45:33,489
they sent that to me I got almost no

903
00:45:36,269 --> 00:45:35,289
backlash as far as like no one reached

904
00:45:38,399 --> 00:45:36,279
out to me like you're a white

905
00:45:40,109 --> 00:45:38,409
supremacist or anything and honestly

906
00:45:42,539 --> 00:45:40,119
it's like I'm a hundred times the size

907
00:45:44,609 --> 00:45:42,549
of like those writers so I feel like

908
00:45:46,409 --> 00:45:44,619
then I just made a whole video and I

909
00:45:48,449 --> 00:45:46,419
explained my piece and how I wasn't a

910
00:45:50,279 --> 00:45:48,459
nationalist house party pro Rican and I

911
00:45:51,749 --> 00:45:50,289
actually have videos how to curb

912
00:45:54,509 --> 00:45:51,759
nationalism if that's what you want to

913
00:45:56,309 --> 00:45:54,519

do and that video got almost like 800

914

00:45:58,859 --> 00:45:56,319

thousand seven hundred thousand views so

915

00:46:01,620 --> 00:45:58,869

it's like and I have lawyers wanting to

916

00:46:02,789 --> 00:46:01,630

sue these publications so it um yeah

917

00:46:04,140 --> 00:46:02,799

that's why I didn't get too worried

918

00:46:05,999 --> 00:46:04,150

about it I knew this day would come

919

00:46:08,279 --> 00:46:06,009

because all I do is talk about how the

920

00:46:10,229 --> 00:46:08,289

media lies and I'd be bunk them so it

921

00:46:13,439 --> 00:46:10,239

was only a matter of time where they

922

00:46:15,059 --> 00:46:13,449

came after me now and let's let's be

923

00:46:16,859 --> 00:46:15,069

very clear here I want the audience

924

00:46:19,289 --> 00:46:16,869

understand you've just said puerto rican

925

00:46:23,039 --> 00:46:19,299

i don't know how many times on this show

926
00:46:26,339 --> 00:46:23,049
and you in the video you point out that

927
00:46:29,159 --> 00:46:26,349
not only are you puerto ricans just

928
00:46:31,140 --> 00:46:29,169
brilliant but tell us about your sister

929
00:46:34,169 --> 00:46:31,150
and her family and her husband and her

930
00:46:36,689 --> 00:46:34,179
kids yes um I'm Italian Porter you can

931
00:46:38,909 --> 00:46:36,699
in Polish but my stepfather is a 100%

932
00:46:40,709 --> 00:46:38,919
Mexican so my mom remarried I grew up

933
00:46:42,479 --> 00:46:40,719
around all Mexicans I grew up on a farm

934
00:46:44,789 --> 00:46:42,489
and like all my neighbors were 100%

935
00:46:47,860 --> 00:46:44,799
Mexican I have two Mexican step-siblings

936
00:46:51,100 --> 00:46:47,870
100% and my sister is married to a

937
00:46:53,070 --> 00:46:51,110
very dark and has to mix baby she has

938
00:46:55,960 --> 00:46:53,080

twins actually so my family's very

939

00:46:57,520 --> 00:46:55,970

diverse and you know it's sad that I

940

00:47:00,190 --> 00:46:57,530

even have to bring that up but it's like

941

00:47:01,510 --> 00:47:00,200

it's just so ridiculous that they're you

942

00:47:03,400 --> 00:47:01,520

know they take all the work I've done

943

00:47:05,230 --> 00:47:03,410

I've done so much stuff like I said I

944

00:47:07,200 --> 00:47:05,240

have I have a song with trapped which is

945

00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:07,210

actually a platinum rock group I have

946

00:47:12,070 --> 00:47:10,400

250 million views by myself no manager

947

00:47:13,780 --> 00:47:12,080

and they've never written about me not

948

00:47:15,370 --> 00:47:13,790

once not right wing not left wing and

949

00:47:17,500 --> 00:47:15,380

the first time they write about me they

950

00:47:19,390 --> 00:47:17,510

call me a white nationalist that was the

951
00:47:22,060 --> 00:47:19,400
really bothersome part because I'm not

952
00:47:24,100 --> 00:47:22,070
even a nationalist or really that light

953
00:47:28,210 --> 00:47:24,110
so it's just like it was just wrong from

954
00:47:32,170 --> 00:47:28,220
every angle what what point do does the

955
00:47:35,260 --> 00:47:32,180
media need to start to admit

956
00:47:38,080 --> 00:47:35,270
responsibility to some of this I mean

957
00:47:39,700 --> 00:47:38,090
now and they actually got sued by the

958
00:47:42,040 --> 00:47:39,710
the kid with the Native American

959
00:47:45,040 --> 00:47:42,050
situation they got sued for 250 million

960
00:47:47,620 --> 00:47:45,050
CNN and Washington Post and I you know I

961
00:47:49,630 --> 00:47:47,630
I'm not a lawyer type person but um they

962
00:47:51,670 --> 00:47:49,640
have no shame no self accountability

963
00:47:53,080 --> 00:47:51,680

they could live for two years switch to

964

00:47:55,420 --> 00:47:53,090

the next slide it's almost like

965

00:47:56,740 --> 00:47:55,430

psychosis where they're just like on to

966

00:47:58,690 --> 00:47:56,750

the next thing like someone needs to

967

00:48:00,850 --> 00:47:58,700

stop them it's like a wealthy person who

968

00:48:02,890 --> 00:48:00,860

never has accountability for their

969

00:48:04,500 --> 00:48:02,900

actions like someone needs to hold them

970

00:48:08,530 --> 00:48:04,510

accountable I don't know if it's a

971

00:48:10,330 --> 00:48:08,540

president a congressman a brave citizen

972

00:48:12,220 --> 00:48:10,340

and who can get them legally or

973

00:48:13,690 --> 00:48:12,230

something but yeah they they definitely

974

00:48:17,620 --> 00:48:13,700

need to be held accountable because it's

975

00:48:21,360 --> 00:48:17,630

getting ridiculous and do you think that

976
00:48:25,450 --> 00:48:21,370
not only do we have the the high school

977
00:48:26,830 --> 00:48:25,460
kids and the Maggie hats at the think

978
00:48:31,120 --> 00:48:26,840
the Capitol building of a Lincoln man

979
00:48:36,790 --> 00:48:31,130
Lincoln Memorial where it will the

980
00:48:39,730 --> 00:48:36,800
pocketbook effect things where the not

981
00:48:42,160 --> 00:48:39,740
only AP and you know like this Delaware

982
00:48:44,320 --> 00:48:42,170
Daily News or whatever or they're gonna

983
00:48:47,140 --> 00:48:44,330
step back and actually take a second

984
00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:47,150
look at things before cuz it used to be

985
00:48:51,460 --> 00:48:49,040
that way where you had a news director

986
00:48:53,080 --> 00:48:51,470
and you looked at things and you looked

987
00:48:56,260 --> 00:48:53,090
at the responsibilities of what you were

988
00:48:59,320 --> 00:48:56,270

about to publish but today it happens so

989

00:49:01,039 --> 00:48:59,330

rapid-fire with you know Twitter being a

990

00:49:04,339 --> 00:49:01,049

news source now

991

00:49:07,309 --> 00:49:04,349

that reporters and newsrooms are

992

00:49:09,949 --> 00:49:07,319

scanning Twitter for something that's

993

00:49:11,539 --> 00:49:09,959

trending for the news and then they go

994

00:49:15,069 --> 00:49:11,549

and they jump on that without doing

995

00:49:17,929 --> 00:49:15,079

anything responsible or investigative

996

00:49:19,849 --> 00:49:17,939

investigatory they don't do that anymore

997

00:49:21,380 --> 00:49:19,859

yeah well that's what happened - it's

998

00:49:23,719 --> 00:49:21,390

like they're all copy and paste there's

999

00:49:25,279 --> 00:49:23,729

so one woman wrote an article and then

1000

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:25,289

they all just copy and pasted the

1001
00:49:28,729 --> 00:49:27,119
headline and did no research to see if

1002
00:49:30,349 --> 00:49:28,739
it was true or not that's what they're

1003
00:49:32,359 --> 00:49:30,359
doing I'm seeing then after the whole

1004
00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,369
Miller thing they came out and said the

1005
00:49:35,239 --> 00:49:34,079
CEO said we're not investigative

1006
00:49:36,829 --> 00:49:35,249
journalists like or we're not

1007
00:49:37,819 --> 00:49:36,839
investigators were just journalists so

1008
00:49:40,189 --> 00:49:37,829
they admitted they don't do

1009
00:49:42,409 --> 00:49:40,199
investigation which would be fine but um

1010
00:49:45,079 --> 00:49:42,419
the other thing is just people moving on

1011
00:49:47,449 --> 00:49:45,089
to other new sources like I'm sure your

1012
00:49:49,609 --> 00:49:47,459
audience trust you more than them and I

1013
00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:49,619

feel like whether you're left leaning or

1014

00:49:53,479 --> 00:49:52,079

right leaning the best option is to find

1015

00:49:55,579 --> 00:49:53,489

somebody a little bit more trustworthy

1016

00:49:57,409 --> 00:49:55,589

and I think people are doing that so we

1017

00:49:59,539 --> 00:49:57,419

have the power to either consume that

1018

00:50:03,259 --> 00:49:59,549

media or to move on to something better

1019

00:50:05,659 --> 00:50:03,269

and one of your things is that you've

1020

00:50:08,449 --> 00:50:05,669

always talked about is is trying to

1021

00:50:11,209 --> 00:50:08,459

unite everybody and get people to start

1022

00:50:13,309 --> 00:50:11,219

communicating now and understanding each

1023

00:50:16,159 --> 00:50:13,319

other no matter what your background is

1024

00:50:21,499 --> 00:50:16,169

you know and here you are a you know a

1025

00:50:23,899 --> 00:50:21,509

rapper you are certainly a respected

1026
00:50:26,749 --> 00:50:23,909
voice of this generation that does cover

1027
00:50:29,120 --> 00:50:26,759
news and you do cover what is going on

1028
00:50:31,729 --> 00:50:29,130
out there that others are afraid to do

1029
00:50:34,339 --> 00:50:31,739
but speaking about this now which is

1030
00:50:36,379 --> 00:50:34,349
something that I do here is very very

1031
00:50:38,629 --> 00:50:36,389
important but they don't even want to

1032
00:50:41,620 --> 00:50:38,639
recognize what you're really about as

1033
00:50:46,669 --> 00:50:41,630
well it has there been a response out of

1034
00:50:48,259 --> 00:50:46,679
Delaware or AP or USA Today it with all

1035
00:50:51,679 --> 00:50:48,269
of this have they reached out to you

1036
00:50:54,139 --> 00:50:51,689
well I had emailed Delaware online

1037
00:50:55,969 --> 00:50:54,149
immediately and I sent them an article I

1038
00:50:58,279 --> 00:50:55,979

was like listen I'm not even really

1039

00:50:59,959 --> 00:50:58,289

white I'm not a nationalist here's proof

1040

00:51:02,120 --> 00:50:59,969

I'm not a nationalist here's a video of

1041

00:51:04,279 --> 00:51:02,130

me saying how to curb nationalism if

1042

00:51:05,989 --> 00:51:04,289

that's what you want to do and they they

1043

00:51:08,089 --> 00:51:05,999

kind of switched up and put a little key

1044

00:51:09,889 --> 00:51:08,099

note a little bit but then it just blew

1045

00:51:12,049 --> 00:51:09,899

up in all these other publications so I

1046

00:51:14,140 --> 00:51:12,059

did contact them but they weren't really

1047

00:51:16,240 --> 00:51:14,150

looking towards that and

1048

00:51:18,430 --> 00:51:16,250

you know I don't think they really cared

1049

00:51:20,290 --> 00:51:18,440

I think they were just like Oh like well

1050

00:51:21,940 --> 00:51:20,300

this is how we feel so like get out of

1051
00:51:23,590 --> 00:51:21,950
the way that was kind of the response I

1052
00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:23,600
got and what about the mayor or the

1053
00:51:27,820 --> 00:51:26,480
mayor's office of Delaware I haven't

1054
00:51:28,810 --> 00:51:27,830
heard from him I just think it's

1055
00:51:30,730 --> 00:51:28,820
hilarious cuz honestly he probably

1056
00:51:32,590 --> 00:51:30,740
thought it was funny and he's I think

1057
00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:32,600
he's Irish so he probably thought it was

1058
00:51:36,700 --> 00:51:34,400
funny and Irish people loved it they

1059
00:51:38,440 --> 00:51:36,710
were like thank you my parents had you

1060
00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:38,450
know indentured servitude or my parents

1061
00:51:42,280 --> 00:51:40,640
got mistreated horribly in their past my

1062
00:51:44,320 --> 00:51:42,290
grandparents so he probably just thought

1063
00:51:45,670 --> 00:51:44,330

was funny but he honestly back flipped

1064

00:51:47,980 --> 00:51:45,680

and was like oh I need to change my

1065

00:51:49,720 --> 00:51:47,990

password someone hacked me like it's

1066

00:51:52,450 --> 00:51:49,730

like is it is it really that hard to say

1067

00:51:53,800 --> 00:51:52,460

I did I did it you know he acted like

1068

00:51:55,810 --> 00:51:53,810

somebody hacked his account and

1069

00:51:56,530 --> 00:51:55,820

retweeted it maybe it happened but I

1070

00:51:59,170 --> 00:51:56,540

doubt it

1071

00:52:00,340 --> 00:51:59,180

what as we start to move forward here

1072

00:52:03,370 --> 00:52:00,350

we're gonna be talking about a lot of

1073

00:52:05,620 --> 00:52:03,380

different subjects tonight but at the

1074

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:05,630

center of everything that we are going

1075

00:52:11,530 --> 00:52:08,720

to discuss is the mass media and the

1076
00:52:14,770 --> 00:52:11,540
conspiracy of mass media and how they

1077
00:52:17,500 --> 00:52:14,780
are manipulating the minds today and I

1078
00:52:20,140 --> 00:52:17,510
think that most out there I would say

1079
00:52:22,270 --> 00:52:20,150
most understand that they are being

1080
00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:22,280
manipulated and and what they are

1081
00:52:27,640 --> 00:52:25,280
reading is is basically not true but

1082
00:52:29,170 --> 00:52:27,650
nobody wants to stand up and say

1083
00:52:31,000 --> 00:52:29,180
something about it I'm talking about the

1084
00:52:32,740 --> 00:52:31,010
popular you know the citizens of this

1085
00:52:34,690 --> 00:52:32,750
country and of the world why do you

1086
00:52:37,680 --> 00:52:34,700
think that is they know what's going on

1087
00:52:40,420 --> 00:52:37,690
nobody wants to say anything about it

1088
00:52:42,430 --> 00:52:40,430

it's hard to say I think a lot of people

1089

00:52:44,200 --> 00:52:42,440

are waking up some people are stuck in

1090

00:52:45,880 --> 00:52:44,210

the sports team mentality where it's

1091

00:52:47,080 --> 00:52:45,890

like if you're right you want to believe

1092

00:52:48,460 --> 00:52:47,090

the mainstream on the right if you're

1093

00:52:51,130 --> 00:52:48,470

left and you don't like the president

1094

00:52:53,980 --> 00:52:51,140

you're gonna go for that narrative so I

1095

00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:53,990

think people are very stubborn and naive

1096

00:52:57,940 --> 00:52:55,760

but I do think slowly people are waking

1097

00:53:00,160 --> 00:52:57,950

up and choosing independent sources but

1098

00:53:01,930 --> 00:53:00,170

that is a problem too Jimmy is the fact

1099

00:53:04,090 --> 00:53:01,940

there's a lot of cowardice and not

1100

00:53:06,700 --> 00:53:04,100

enough courage you know where it's like

1101
00:53:09,670 --> 00:53:06,710
courage it's not that hard if you stand

1102
00:53:12,280 --> 00:53:09,680
up I guess it is hard but yeah to call

1103
00:53:14,080 --> 00:53:12,290
it like you see it and maybe people are

1104
00:53:16,120 --> 00:53:14,090
afraid to lose their jobs scorn from

1105
00:53:17,890 --> 00:53:16,130
society even with the stuff you talk

1106
00:53:19,900 --> 00:53:17,900
about if you talk about this stuff to

1107
00:53:21,610 --> 00:53:19,910
certain people like paranormal stuff

1108
00:53:23,050 --> 00:53:21,620
they'll think you have 20 heads and you

1109
00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:23,060
know maybe they don't ever look at you

1110
00:53:25,840 --> 00:53:25,040
the same way so maybe people are scared

1111
00:53:31,450 --> 00:53:25,850
yeah

1112
00:53:33,330 --> 00:53:31,460
I had I started to say probably five

1113
00:53:36,760 --> 00:53:33,340

years ago maybe a little longer I

1114

00:53:39,550 --> 00:53:36,770

started a campaign with everybody in

1115

00:53:41,320 --> 00:53:39,560

this audience and I and I died I kept it

1116

00:53:46,320 --> 00:53:41,330

up and kept it up beef this is way

1117

00:53:49,300 --> 00:53:46,330

before 2016 2017 started to kick in with

1118

00:53:51,400 --> 00:53:49,310

you know the fake stuff on Facebook and

1119

00:53:54,400 --> 00:53:51,410

Twitter and what was going on and I was

1120

00:53:58,030 --> 00:53:54,410

stating then anomaly that the news is

1121

00:54:00,010 --> 00:53:58,040

not what you are reading that if you

1122

00:54:00,790 --> 00:54:00,020

take an article and it doesn't matter

1123

00:54:03,670 --> 00:54:00,800

what it's about

1124

00:54:05,410 --> 00:54:03,680

you take that article and flip it over a

1125

00:54:07,870 --> 00:54:05,420

hundred and eighty degrees and change

1126

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:07,880

the meaning of the article the opposite

1127

00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:10,400

of what you are reading and your closer

1128

00:54:16,540 --> 00:54:14,000

to the truth you know and I stated that

1129

00:54:19,030 --> 00:54:16,550

clearly and then all of the fake news

1130

00:54:21,700 --> 00:54:19,040

stuff and the revelations kicked in but

1131

00:54:24,430 --> 00:54:21,710

I started to see this a while ago and I

1132

00:54:28,030 --> 00:54:24,440

just don't understand why the mass media

1133

00:54:32,350 --> 00:54:28,040

does not care and they know that they

1134

00:54:34,930 --> 00:54:32,360

are printing and and publishing opinions

1135

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:34,940

they're not publishing the news and

1136

00:54:40,570 --> 00:54:37,040

there is a difference between facts and

1137

00:54:42,820 --> 00:54:40,580

opinions right absolutely yeah I don't

1138

00:54:44,530 --> 00:54:42,830

know what their problem is but it is it

1139

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:44,540

has almost become like opposite day

1140

00:54:47,410 --> 00:54:45,920

where it's like you almost do the

1141

00:54:50,320 --> 00:54:47,420

opposite of what they say whether it's

1142

00:54:52,360 --> 00:54:50,330

like war health and anything you're

1143

00:54:54,640 --> 00:54:52,370

almost gonna be right and it's it's sad

1144

00:54:56,590 --> 00:54:54,650

where it's so deceptive and dishonest

1145

00:54:57,640 --> 00:54:56,600

that it's hard to think that it's just

1146

00:55:00,190 --> 00:54:57,650

an honest mistake

1147

00:55:02,020 --> 00:55:00,200

maybe it's the culture and you know

1148

00:55:04,900 --> 00:55:02,030

maybe it comes from the top levels of it

1149

00:55:07,840 --> 00:55:04,910

or maybe it's it's hard to really say

1150

00:55:10,000 --> 00:55:07,850

all I can do is do my best to be

1151
00:55:12,670 --> 00:55:10,010
different and hopefully they don't try

1152
00:55:14,200 --> 00:55:12,680
to keep ruining my life one of the

1153
00:55:16,840 --> 00:55:14,210
things that you did early on we're gonna

1154
00:55:18,250 --> 00:55:16,850
head towards a break right here and but

1155
00:55:24,520 --> 00:55:18,260
one of the things that you did early on

1156
00:55:26,860 --> 00:55:24,530
was publish old pictures that were

1157
00:55:30,340 --> 00:55:26,870
presented as new facts like they were

1158
00:55:32,380 --> 00:55:30,350
taken yesterday and when you when you

1159
00:55:34,690 --> 00:55:32,390
see something like that staring at you

1160
00:55:36,910 --> 00:55:34,700
in the face I know that your audience is

1161
00:55:38,180 --> 00:55:36,920
so big that they must have responded

1162
00:55:41,720 --> 00:55:38,190
back

1163
00:55:43,700 --> 00:55:41,730

to you I remember this image I remember

1164

00:55:46,010 --> 00:55:43,710

seeing this before you're absolutely

1165

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:46,020

right they are lying to us

1166

00:55:51,290 --> 00:55:49,680

right is your audience waking up I think

1167

00:55:53,330 --> 00:55:51,300

so I've gotten a lot of messages from

1168

00:55:55,520 --> 00:55:53,340

even just the last couple of years where

1169

00:55:57,440 --> 00:55:55,530

it's been such so much turmoil in the

1170

00:56:00,170 --> 00:55:57,450

media a lot of people on both sides

1171

00:56:02,330 --> 00:56:00,180

they're kind of starting to realize that

1172

00:56:04,700 --> 00:56:02,340

there's something going on so I've seen

1173

00:56:07,550 --> 00:56:04,710

a lot of progress there's still a long

1174

00:56:09,950 --> 00:56:07,560

way to be be had but I do think the

1175

00:56:11,180 --> 00:56:09,960

illusion is cracking and they really

1176

00:56:13,280 --> 00:56:11,190

don't have that much support like I said

1177

00:56:15,740 --> 00:56:13,290

I didn't get a single message from any

1178

00:56:17,390 --> 00:56:15,750

of those papers USA Today Daily Mail not

1179

00:56:19,010 --> 00:56:17,400

one negative message saying anomaly

1180

00:56:21,800 --> 00:56:19,020

you're a white nationalist shame on you

1181

00:56:24,290 --> 00:56:21,810

I got 700,000 views making them look

1182

00:56:25,760 --> 00:56:24,300

foolish we're like it all turned on them

1183

00:56:28,370 --> 00:56:25,770

so I'm like does anyone even read these

1184

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:28,380

papers anymore like I think I think that

1185

00:56:32,180 --> 00:56:30,480

print news is dying and like clickbait

1186

00:56:34,100 --> 00:56:32,190

news BuzzFeed all them they're

1187

00:56:36,800 --> 00:56:34,110

downsizing like I think they're losing

1188

00:56:38,450 --> 00:56:36,810

so I do think it's good now when we come

1189

00:56:40,460 --> 00:56:38,460

back after the break the last time that

1190

00:56:43,550 --> 00:56:40,470

you were on with us and you and I had a

1191

00:56:47,660 --> 00:56:43,560

chance to hang out in person down in

1192

00:56:49,730 --> 00:56:47,670

Anaheim Jesse Smollett I broke into the

1193

00:56:51,230 --> 00:56:49,740

news and it was crazy stuff and you came

1194

00:56:54,650 --> 00:56:51,240

out and we discussed it and we

1195

00:56:57,590 --> 00:56:54,660

questioned everything today it flipped

1196

00:56:59,210 --> 00:56:57,600

on its head and will cover all of that

1197

00:57:01,540 --> 00:56:59,220

when we come back after the break you

1198

00:57:03,890 --> 00:57:01,550

are you ready to do a little Jesse

1199

00:57:06,680 --> 00:57:03,900

always man it's a blast this one of my

1200

00:57:10,250 --> 00:57:06,690

favorite radio shows Thanks thank you

1201
00:57:13,550 --> 00:57:10,260
our guest tonight is anomaly when we

1202
00:57:16,310 --> 00:57:13,560
come back Jesse's smaller

1203
00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:16,320
what is going on in the city of Chicago

1204
00:57:20,210 --> 00:57:17,280
this is fade to black

1205
00:57:21,820 --> 00:57:20,220
I'm your Jimmy Church more with anomaly

1206
00:57:42,880 --> 00:57:21,830
after this short break stay with us

1207
00:57:46,849 --> 00:57:44,720
this is fade to black

1208
00:57:50,540 --> 00:57:46,859
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1209
00:57:52,330 --> 00:57:50,550
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1210
00:57:55,640 --> 00:57:52,340
alliance

1211
00:57:58,970 --> 00:57:55,650
this is kera digital broadcasting

1212
00:58:00,610 --> 00:57:58,980
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1213
00:58:01,870 --> 00:58:00,620

Arkansas

1214

00:58:04,640 --> 00:58:01,880

[Music]

1215

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:04,650

introducing the new surfer music app

1216

00:58:10,970 --> 00:58:07,440

listen fade or not you know I love my

1217

00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:10,980

music this is my go-to for all things

1218

00:58:16,190 --> 00:58:13,920

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1219

00:58:18,410 --> 00:58:16,200

concept of music listening surfer is

1220

00:58:20,180 --> 00:58:18,420

free providing unlimited access to

1221

00:58:22,520 --> 00:58:20,190

thousands of live streaming radio

1222

00:58:24,260 --> 00:58:22,530

stations surfer is an exciting

1223

00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:24,270

interactive listening experience

1224

00:58:29,750 --> 00:58:27,119

discovery and surprise of built right in

1225

00:58:32,480 --> 00:58:29,760

surfer is your destination to discover

1226
00:58:34,970 --> 00:58:32,490
and rediscover great live streaming

1227
00:58:37,220 --> 00:58:34,980
music it features high quality audio

1228
00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:37,230
streams free access to music from

1229
00:58:41,690 --> 00:58:38,880
thousands of live streaming radio

1230
00:58:44,180 --> 00:58:41,700
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1231
00:58:46,070 --> 00:58:44,190
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1232
00:58:48,170 --> 00:58:46,080
you can also select your favorite

1233
00:58:49,520 --> 00:58:48,180
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1234
00:58:52,820 --> 00:58:49,530
or Google Play

1235
00:58:55,130 --> 00:58:52,830
just search surfer music or click on the

1236
00:58:59,160 --> 00:58:55,140
surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1237
00:59:05,349 --> 00:59:01,870
folks this is very important information

1238
00:59:08,230 --> 00:59:05,359

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1239

00:59:13,599 --> 00:59:08,240

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1240

00:59:16,359 --> 00:59:13,609

has 0.0 0.1

1241

00:59:19,210 --> 00:59:16,369

you high no matter what amount you take

1242

00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:19,220

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1243

00:59:24,430 --> 00:59:22,160

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1244

00:59:26,739 --> 00:59:24,440

be astounded when you're finished

1245

00:59:29,049 --> 00:59:26,749

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1246

00:59:32,049 --> 00:59:29,059

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1247

00:59:34,089 --> 00:59:32,059

calm and purchase life is good when you

1248

00:59:36,160 --> 00:59:34,099

feel good people are tired of pain

1249

00:59:39,069 --> 00:59:36,170

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1250

00:59:41,739 --> 00:59:39,079

products to help them with you fill in

1251

00:59:43,989 --> 00:59:41,749

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1252

00:59:46,809 --> 00:59:43,999

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1253

00:59:47,589 --> 00:59:46,819

oil is about helping people one by one

1254

00:59:49,210 --> 00:59:47,599

by one

1255

00:59:52,599 --> 00:59:49,220

if you wonder how good the product is

1256

00:59:55,059 --> 00:59:52,609

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1257

01:00:04,750 --> 00:59:55,069

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1258

01:00:09,100 --> 01:00:07,240

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1259

01:00:12,100 --> 01:00:09,110

planet and you're listening to my good

1260

01:00:14,620 --> 01:00:12,110

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1261

01:00:19,210 --> 01:00:14,630

on the game changer network and the kgr

1262

01:00:21,370 --> 01:00:19,220

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1263

01:00:42,610 --> 01:00:21,380

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1264

01:00:45,400 --> 01:00:42,620

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1265

01:00:47,440 --> 01:00:45,410

with NGO Prem NGO prim is the original

1266

01:00:49,510 --> 01:00:47,450

liquid oral chelation supplement

1267

01:00:51,670 --> 01:00:49,520

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1268

01:00:53,220 --> 01:00:51,680

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1269

01:00:55,330 --> 01:00:53,230

arteries that can cause blockages

1270

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:55,340

scientific research proves the active

1271

01:00:59,490 --> 01:00:57,200

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1272

01:01:00,790 --> 01:00:59,500

oral chelation action that helps promote

1273

01:01:03,070 --> 01:01:00,800

cardiovascular health

1274

01:01:05,170 --> 01:01:03,080

find out more come to angio primm calm

1275

01:01:07,360 --> 01:01:05,180

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1276

01:01:10,020 --> 01:01:07,370

angio primm toll free eight seven seven

1277

01:01:12,280 --> 01:01:10,030

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1278

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,290

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1279

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,480

and you can become an official fade or

1280

01:01:19,690 --> 01:01:16,400

not by just going to our membership

1281

01:01:22,240 --> 01:01:19,700

section at Jimmy Church radio.com

1282

01:01:24,250 --> 01:01:22,250

hey it's grace can we talk about

1283

01:01:27,280 --> 01:01:24,260

something serious for a minute your age

1284

01:01:29,740 --> 01:01:27,290

getting old has its perks but remember

1285

01:01:31,720 --> 01:01:29,750

being a few years younger you know your

1286

01:01:33,550 --> 01:01:31,730

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1287

01:01:35,500 --> 01:01:33,560

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1288

01:01:37,720 --> 01:01:35,510

haunting you and you just felt better

1289

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:37,730

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1290

01:01:42,700 --> 01:01:40,400

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1291

01:01:45,580 --> 01:01:42,710

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1292

01:01:47,560 --> 01:01:45,590

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1293

01:01:49,210 --> 01:01:47,570

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1294

01:01:50,880 --> 01:01:49,220

helps your body maintain its peak

1295

01:01:53,470 --> 01:01:50,890

performance and fight the aging process

1296

01:01:54,790 --> 01:01:53,480

imagine sleeping better looking better

1297

01:01:57,340 --> 01:01:54,800

and feeling better

1298

01:01:59,260 --> 01:01:57,350

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1299

01:02:01,930 --> 01:01:59,270

thousands of people just like you at

1300

01:02:03,730 --> 01:02:01,940

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1301

01:02:05,320 --> 01:02:03,740

imagine how it will feel when your

1302

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:05,330

family and friends are asking you what

1303

01:02:10,360 --> 01:02:07,760

you did to look so good your secret will

1304

01:02:12,610 --> 01:02:10,370

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1305

01:02:14,740 --> 01:02:12,620

looking better and feeling better learn

1306

01:02:16,960 --> 01:02:14,750

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1307

01:02:18,200 --> 01:02:16,970

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1308

01:02:23,870 --> 01:02:18,210

youth calm

1309

01:02:26,300 --> 01:02:23,880

Serena right kayla from conscious life

1310

01:02:28,400 --> 01:02:26,310

Expo and you're listening to fade to

1311

01:02:30,140 --> 01:02:28,410

black with Jimmy Church who holds the

1312

01:02:33,230 --> 01:02:30,150

lucky pony record for the best

1313

01:02:36,890 --> 01:02:33,240

astrological chart since 1963

1314

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,900

true story this is Micah Hank's of a

1315

01:02:41,089 --> 01:02:38,640

grey lien report and you're listening to

1316

01:02:42,950 --> 01:02:41,099

Jimmy church on fade to black across the

1317

01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:42,960

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1318

01:02:46,640 --> 01:02:45,599

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1319

01:02:50,620 --> 01:02:46,650

planet

1320

01:02:50,990 --> 01:02:50,630

[Music]

1321

01:03:02,020 --> 01:02:51,000

[Applause]

1322

01:03:09,310 --> 01:03:06,450

[Music]

1323

01:03:11,110 --> 01:03:09,320

welcome back fade to black I'm Errol

1324

01:03:16,510 --> 01:03:11,120

shimmy Church tonight our guest is

1325

01:03:19,540 --> 01:03:16,520

anomaly breaking it down can follow me

1326

01:03:23,470 --> 01:03:19,550

on twitter at JDO you can follow anomaly

1327

01:03:26,740 --> 01:03:23,480

at legendary energy an anomaly is with a

1328

01:03:30,700 --> 01:03:26,750

zero by the way now anomaly the news

1329

01:03:35,080 --> 01:03:30,710

broke today with jesse Smollett and i

1330

01:03:37,210 --> 01:03:35,090

want to back up before you have us you

1331

01:03:39,220 --> 01:03:37,220

break this down for us when you were on

1332

01:03:41,740 --> 01:03:39,230

the show with us last time when we

1333

01:03:43,780 --> 01:03:41,750

started to talk about Jesse we had

1334

01:03:46,570 --> 01:03:43,790

questions we had big question marks that

1335

01:03:52,120 --> 01:03:46,580

were like red flags all over this story

1336

01:03:54,970 --> 01:03:52,130

and today they dropped the charges what

1337

01:03:57,010 --> 01:03:54,980

what is going on what I mean break this

1338

01:03:59,890 --> 01:03:57,020

down what do you think is actually

1339

01:04:01,900 --> 01:03:59,900

happening here first I want to say

1340

01:04:04,570 --> 01:04:01,910

because I did a piece on this months ago

1341

01:04:07,180 --> 01:04:04,580

my video still makes sense and pretty

1342

01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:07,190

much every media outlet screwed the

1343

01:04:10,960 --> 01:04:09,440

pooch for lack of a better term sure on

1344

01:04:12,820 --> 01:04:10,970

that one so I was like I was pretty

1345

01:04:14,800 --> 01:04:12,830

excited that I didn't have to rewrite

1346

01:04:16,570 --> 01:04:14,810

anything I did but because I kept it

1347

01:04:18,550 --> 01:04:16,580

open minded I mean

1348

01:04:20,590 --> 01:04:18,560

he's well-connected and I feel like

1349

01:04:23,200 --> 01:04:20,600

Chicago seems to be one of those cities

1350

01:04:25,630 --> 01:04:23,210

where anything goes like police mayor

1351

01:04:28,000 --> 01:04:25,640

I don't trust Chicago maybe more than

1352

01:04:29,620 --> 01:04:28,010

any place anywhere so I I had no

1353

01:04:32,350 --> 01:04:29,630

expectations I was like easy they're

1354

01:04:34,690 --> 01:04:32,360

gonna get probation or get off but yeah

1355

01:04:37,300 --> 01:04:34,700

he's well-connected and you know this is

1356

01:04:40,420 --> 01:04:37,310

it was a political crime literally you

1357

01:04:42,520 --> 01:04:40,430

know he was staging it as a political

1358

01:04:45,340 --> 01:04:42,530

racial attack and it turned out to not

1359

01:04:46,960 --> 01:04:45,350

be that but it's it's tough man I don't

1360

01:04:48,970 --> 01:04:46,970

I don't know he now he's saying he's

1361

01:04:50,980 --> 01:04:48,980

innocent he said that he actually got

1362

01:04:52,510 --> 01:04:50,990

attacked by the Nigerian brothers where

1363

01:04:55,420 --> 01:04:52,520

he originally said it was like white

1364

01:04:58,330 --> 01:04:55,430

Trump supporters so nothing's adding up

1365

01:05:02,110 --> 01:04:58,340

but I'm just like I didn't expect it to

1366

01:05:04,750 --> 01:05:02,120

with we just talked about white

1367

01:05:07,840 --> 01:05:04,760

nationalist right and what the media is

1368

01:05:11,770 --> 01:05:07,850

doing not only with Jesse's story out of

1369

01:05:13,660 --> 01:05:11,780

the gate was to get everybody just

1370

01:05:16,060 --> 01:05:13,670

flamed out and when the story first

1371

01:05:17,990 --> 01:05:16,070

broke I was outraged when you know when

1372

01:05:19,250 --> 01:05:18,000

it first broke

1373

01:05:21,230 --> 01:05:19,260

I mean I just couldn't believe it you

1374

01:05:24,320 --> 01:05:21,240

know what a victim here you know this is

1375

01:05:29,540 --> 01:05:24,330

a real hate crime then things started to

1376

01:05:33,550 --> 01:05:29,550

unfold and we clearly have here the two

1377

01:05:36,620 --> 01:05:33,560

brothers that admitted to it right and

1378

01:05:40,070 --> 01:05:36,630

what's going on with them why wasn't

1379

01:05:43,099 --> 01:05:40,080

there a mention of them today by the

1380

01:05:45,500 --> 01:05:43,109

police or the prosecutors you have the

1381

01:05:47,240 --> 01:05:45,510

mayor and the police chief stepping up

1382

01:05:49,910 --> 01:05:47,250

going wait a minute we didn't even know

1383

01:05:51,800 --> 01:05:49,920

that the charges were dropped and and

1384

01:05:56,450 --> 01:05:51,810

now he's claiming innocent I I don't

1385

01:05:59,839 --> 01:05:56,460

know what I did clearly this story is an

1386

01:06:01,099 --> 01:05:59,849

over is it no it's it might go further

1387

01:06:02,540 --> 01:06:01,109

but who knows

1388

01:06:04,430 --> 01:06:02,550

I feel like wealthy people and

1389

01:06:06,080 --> 01:06:04,440

well-connected people get a get away

1390

01:06:08,210 --> 01:06:06,090

with a lot of crazy stuff

1391

01:06:11,330 --> 01:06:08,220

and I hate to be pessimistic on it but

1392

01:06:13,940 --> 01:06:11,340

I've seen so much crazy stuff and there

1393

01:06:15,859 --> 01:06:13,950

isn't a democratic politician that Jesse

1394

01:06:17,359 --> 01:06:15,869

small that hasn't taken pictures with he

1395

01:06:19,550 --> 01:06:17,369

was a huge activist you could see him

1396

01:06:21,230 --> 01:06:19,560

with everyone I remember last time I was

1397

01:06:23,780 --> 01:06:21,240

explaining they passed an anti-lynching

1398

01:06:26,030 --> 01:06:23,790

bill off the back of what they said he

1399

01:06:27,200 --> 01:06:26,040

got lynched in the street and and after

1400

01:06:29,359 --> 01:06:27,210

it turned out fake they had already

1401

01:06:31,220 --> 01:06:29,369

passed through a bill so my original

1402

01:06:33,740 --> 01:06:31,230

thought was maybe he was part of that

1403

01:06:36,200 --> 01:06:33,750

ploy too because because politicians on

1404

01:06:38,630 --> 01:06:36,210

both sides know if there's a big tragedy

1405

01:06:40,099 --> 01:06:38,640

it's easier to get stuff done as soon as

1406

01:06:41,720 --> 01:06:40,109

the big tragedy happens they could pass

1407

01:06:44,300 --> 01:06:41,730

regulations this and that cuz

1408

01:06:48,320 --> 01:06:44,310

everybody's emotional so I feel like it

1409

01:06:50,140 --> 01:06:48,330

was a play like that but also the like

1410

01:06:52,790 --> 01:06:50,150

last month or two months ago there was a

1411

01:06:54,620 --> 01:06:52,800

the governor of Virginia's name's Ralph

1412

01:06:56,750 --> 01:06:54,630

Northam his yearbook picture surfaced

1413

01:06:58,609 --> 01:06:56,760

and it was a picture of him in KKK

1414

01:07:00,620 --> 01:06:58,619

outfit next to someone in blackface or

1415

01:07:02,960 --> 01:07:00,630

vice versa it was pretty bad as far as

1416

01:07:05,300 --> 01:07:02,970

pictures like that go and he didn't step

1417

01:07:07,460 --> 01:07:05,310

down like you know so it's it seems like

1418

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:07,470

if you're on that side you have the

1419

01:07:11,079 --> 01:07:09,599

media the celebrities and stuff on your

1420

01:07:13,099 --> 01:07:11,089

side and you can almost get away with

1421

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:13,109

anything like they they're they're

1422

01:07:15,980 --> 01:07:14,880

becoming very emboldened and it's not

1423

01:07:20,680 --> 01:07:15,990

it's not a good look

1424

01:07:23,200 --> 01:07:20,690

now we have a situation here now where

1425

01:07:26,140 --> 01:07:23,210

the Jesse's supporters are saying that

1426

01:07:29,470 --> 01:07:26,150

he was tried in the public certainly the

1427

01:07:31,630 --> 01:07:29,480

media bears a lot of responsibility here

1428

01:07:34,270 --> 01:07:31,640

in the way that they handled it but this

1429

01:07:35,980 --> 01:07:34,280

is exactly what is flaming out this

1430

01:07:40,240 --> 01:07:35,990

country right now is the question of

1431

01:07:42,670 --> 01:07:40,250

race wearing a red Magga hat now you

1432

01:07:45,970 --> 01:07:42,680

know white nationalists all of this

1433

01:07:47,980 --> 01:07:45,980

played into the Jesse's smollett story

1434

01:07:51,280 --> 01:07:47,990

and the celebrities that stepped up and

1435

01:07:54,940 --> 01:07:51,290

then immediately flipped on them the way

1436

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,950

that Fox has handled this it's it's a

1437

01:08:01,870 --> 01:07:56,720

very bizarre situation that we find

1438

01:08:04,120 --> 01:08:01,880

ourselves in yeah and you know he also

1439

01:08:05,770 --> 01:08:04,130

mail I believe there's some sort of

1440

01:08:08,560 --> 01:08:05,780

reports of him mailing something to

1441

01:08:10,420 --> 01:08:08,570

himself so that can be maybe a different

1442

01:08:12,760 --> 01:08:10,430

crime they're definitely going to try to

1443

01:08:15,400 --> 01:08:12,770

do something else or go federal if they

1444

01:08:16,690 --> 01:08:15,410

can but like I said and this is a big

1445

01:08:18,280 --> 01:08:16,700

problem in the country not only are we

1446

01:08:20,559 --> 01:08:18,290

divided to the point where we're

1447

01:08:22,990 --> 01:08:20,569

possibly staging hate crimes on each

1448

01:08:24,690 --> 01:08:23,000

other but you know there's there doesn't

1449

01:08:26,950 --> 01:08:24,700

seem to be a lot of justice there's some

1450

01:08:27,849 --> 01:08:26,960

protesters who think it's the police and

1451

01:08:29,800 --> 01:08:27,859

you know they're all about police

1452

01:08:31,630 --> 01:08:29,810

brutality there's some people who know

1453

01:08:32,980 --> 01:08:31,640

that it's at high levels to where you

1454

01:08:35,079 --> 01:08:32,990

know it just seems like if you're a

1455

01:08:36,970 --> 01:08:35,089

wealthy or connected enough no matter

1456

01:08:39,519 --> 01:08:36,980

what you do you get away with it I've

1457

01:08:41,230 --> 01:08:39,529

I'm just so used to it that I it's add

1458

01:08:43,000 --> 01:08:41,240

that I'm not even surprised I'm like you

1459

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:43,010

know what I would have been more

1460

01:08:46,510 --> 01:08:44,960

surprised if he actually got charged

1461

01:08:48,370 --> 01:08:46,520

with a serious offense and went to jail

1462

01:08:50,650 --> 01:08:48,380

that would have been more surprising to

1463

01:08:53,260 --> 01:08:50,660

me than him getting off when the two

1464

01:08:55,150 --> 01:08:53,270

brothers let's stay on this for a second

1465

01:08:58,150 --> 01:08:55,160

when the two brothers were identified

1466

01:09:00,730 --> 01:08:58,160

and brought in for questioning they were

1467

01:09:02,950 --> 01:09:00,740

immediately released after they said

1468

01:09:06,160 --> 01:09:02,960

that Jesse paid them thirty five hundred

1469

01:09:09,070 --> 01:09:06,170

dollars to stage the attack I can't

1470

01:09:13,960 --> 01:09:09,080

believe that that wasn't a conspiracy

1471

01:09:15,250 --> 01:09:13,970

right there charge were all three I'm

1472

01:09:18,340 --> 01:09:15,260

talking about Jesse and the two brothers

1473

01:09:20,440 --> 01:09:18,350

are all complicit in this crime right

1474

01:09:22,780 --> 01:09:20,450

they admitted to it but they released

1475

01:09:26,890 --> 01:09:22,790

him then turned around and a grand jury

1476

01:09:29,140 --> 01:09:26,900

brought 16 charges against Jesse on this

1477

01:09:31,480 --> 01:09:29,150

they they looked at all of the evidence

1478

01:09:33,199 --> 01:09:31,490

and it seemed like something was there

1479

01:09:36,859 --> 01:09:33,209

but they let the brothers

1480

01:09:39,019 --> 01:09:36,869

go do you think well the question is why

1481

01:09:42,649 --> 01:09:39,029

that's what I want to know your opinion

1482

01:09:45,410 --> 01:09:42,659

on that and then well answer that first

1483

01:09:47,779 --> 01:09:45,420

why would the brothers be released when

1484

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:47,789

they admitted to getting paid for the

1485

01:09:52,910 --> 01:09:51,359

attack I agree not that none of it

1486

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:52,920

really makes sense at all

1487

01:09:56,959 --> 01:09:55,199

there's maybe one possibility that they

1488

01:09:59,359 --> 01:09:56,969

snitched on him and said he did it heat

1489

01:10:00,799 --> 01:09:59,369

and then that gave them immunity cuz a

1490

01:10:03,739 --> 01:10:00,809

lot of times police and law enforcement

1491

01:10:05,629 --> 01:10:03,749

will cut deals like that so that's a

1492

01:10:07,219 --> 01:10:05,639

possibility but apparently today he said

1493

01:10:09,319 --> 01:10:07,229

that the reason he paid them was for

1494

01:10:10,910 --> 01:10:09,329

personal training and that they attacked

1495

01:10:13,609 --> 01:10:10,920

him like the stories changed so much

1496

01:10:15,949 --> 01:10:13,619

it's so goofy that it's it's just like

1497

01:10:18,350 --> 01:10:15,959

how do they really think they could just

1498

01:10:20,359 --> 01:10:18,360

get away with that and drop it but the

1499

01:10:22,910 --> 01:10:20,369

answer is maybe they can I don't know

1500

01:10:24,949 --> 01:10:22,920

there's something going on between Jesse

1501
01:10:28,879 --> 01:10:24,959
and these two brothers right and that's

1502
01:10:34,189 --> 01:10:28,889
that we need to find out exactly what

1503
01:10:36,589 --> 01:10:34,199
that relationship is and why I've

1504
01:10:39,109 --> 01:10:36,599
thought about this as so many different

1505
01:10:41,660 --> 01:10:39,119
ways of Sunday that maybe the brothers

1506
01:10:44,270 --> 01:10:41,670
wanted more money maybe \$3500 wasn't

1507
01:10:46,339 --> 01:10:44,280
enough for the training maybe they were

1508
01:10:49,219 --> 01:10:46,349
jealous of Jesse maybe there's something

1509
01:10:53,179 --> 01:10:49,229
else you know that is personal between

1510
01:10:55,429 --> 01:10:53,189
them and and Jesse I maybe it's it's

1511
01:10:58,219 --> 01:10:55,439
something from that angle but

1512
01:11:00,350 --> 01:10:58,229
nonetheless the attack happened we know

1513
01:11:02,810 --> 01:11:00,360

who did the attack and we know that

1514

01:11:06,020 --> 01:11:02,820

Jesse said that it was racial and today

1515

01:11:09,410 --> 01:11:06,030

he is claiming that everything that he

1516

01:11:11,299 --> 01:11:09,420

said was true it I cannot believe that

1517

01:11:14,120 --> 01:11:11,309

these charges were dropped it just

1518

01:11:16,250 --> 01:11:14,130

doesn't make any sense and it's a big

1519

01:11:18,410 --> 01:11:16,260

problem in our country is self

1520

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:18,420

accountability and also just being held

1521

01:11:22,429 --> 01:11:20,159

accountable in general and this goes

1522

01:11:25,069 --> 01:11:22,439

from the highest level of politics to

1523

01:11:27,169 --> 01:11:25,079

you know celebrity culture if you have

1524

01:11:29,120 --> 01:11:27,179

no accountability for anything you do

1525

01:11:31,040 --> 01:11:29,130

you just don't stop you know and it's

1526

01:11:33,979 --> 01:11:31,050

like it's like a drug addict eventually

1527

01:11:36,649 --> 01:11:33,989

he loses a limb or something really bad

1528

01:11:39,109 --> 01:11:36,659

happens or you know like he loses a job

1529

01:11:41,120 --> 01:11:39,119

or loses a girlfriend there has to be a

1530

01:11:42,439 --> 01:11:41,130

consequence or else you just keep going

1531

01:11:44,330 --> 01:11:42,449

sometimes and I feel like that's the

1532

01:11:45,600 --> 01:11:44,340

point a lot of people are at their just

1533

01:11:48,780 --> 01:11:45,610

chronic liars

1534

01:11:52,320 --> 01:11:48,790

fake news purveyors chronic you know

1535

01:11:55,230 --> 01:11:52,330

above the law and it's it's like people

1536

01:11:56,520 --> 01:11:55,240

are really hoping that they can hold

1537

01:11:58,620 --> 01:11:56,530

someone accountable I think it would

1538

01:12:01,230 --> 01:11:58,630

make everyone feel a lot better but I

1539

01:12:03,870 --> 01:12:01,240

it's been a decade of this stuff and I'm

1540

01:12:06,720 --> 01:12:03,880

just wondering who's gonna step up or

1541

01:12:08,760 --> 01:12:06,730

how deep the corruption goes and the

1542

01:12:12,450 --> 01:12:08,770

next thing that we are dealing with not

1543

01:12:17,420 --> 01:12:12,460

only in the Jesse smollett case but it

1544

01:12:21,810 --> 01:12:17,430

seems to be a trend now which is trying

1545

01:12:25,500 --> 01:12:21,820

people in public trying people with the

1546

01:12:28,530 --> 01:12:25,510

mass media and convicting them by

1547

01:12:31,890 --> 01:12:28,540

swaying public opinion that is like the

1548

01:12:35,340 --> 01:12:31,900

latest trend and as far as I know the

1549

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:35,350

Constitution hasn't changed but yet that

1550

01:12:41,070 --> 01:12:38,080

is what is happening now and it doesn't

1551

01:12:43,140 --> 01:12:41,080

matter who you pick we try them in the

1552

01:12:44,760 --> 01:12:43,150

court of public opinion and then and

1553

01:12:47,820 --> 01:12:44,770

then wait for the legal stuff to play

1554

01:12:50,160 --> 01:12:47,830

out later for sure there's definitely

1555

01:12:52,470 --> 01:12:50,170

consequences in the public but that also

1556

01:12:54,810 --> 01:12:52,480

goes where sometimes they try to skew

1557

01:12:57,000 --> 01:12:54,820

the court case via public I know with

1558

01:12:59,520 --> 01:12:57,010

Michael Jackson I mean that's another

1559

01:13:01,560 --> 01:12:59,530

controversial topic but he got tried he

1560

01:13:03,000 --> 01:13:01,570

got raided they tried to get him and

1561

01:13:05,610 --> 01:13:03,010

while he was alive you know they found

1562

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:05,620

nothing on him but the public court

1563

01:13:11,070 --> 01:13:08,080

destroyed Michael Jackson you know we're

1564

01:13:13,260 --> 01:13:11,080

in the legal course he did fine and same

1565

01:13:14,370 --> 01:13:13,270

with people like louis c.k he didn't

1566

01:13:16,980 --> 01:13:14,380

really do anything illegal

1567

01:13:19,260 --> 01:13:16,990

but you know publicly they're trying to

1568

01:13:22,320 --> 01:13:19,270

ruin his life so I do agree that that is

1569

01:13:23,880 --> 01:13:22,330

some sort of consequence but one I would

1570

01:13:25,680 --> 01:13:23,890

like to see the courts do something and

1571

01:13:27,330 --> 01:13:25,690

also sometimes the public gets it wrong

1572

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,340

on both sides where it's like they'll

1573

01:13:32,430 --> 01:13:28,960

attack people who didn't really do that

1574

01:13:34,980 --> 01:13:32,440

much or they'll you know shift things

1575

01:13:39,930 --> 01:13:34,990

like this it's it's all kind of messy do

1576

01:13:43,380 --> 01:13:39,940

we do do we start to dip our toes into

1577

01:13:46,650 --> 01:13:43,390

controlling what people say and and

1578

01:13:49,800 --> 01:13:46,660

start controlling the Internet and the

1579

01:13:52,440 --> 01:13:49,810

way that news is portrayed out there or

1580

01:13:55,470 --> 01:13:52,450

are we getting into a dark area of

1581

01:13:58,120 --> 01:13:55,480

copyright they're definitely trying to

1582

01:14:00,520 --> 01:13:58,130

copyright but I say free speech always

1583

01:14:03,160 --> 01:14:00,530

and less sense as little copyright as

1584

01:14:05,560 --> 01:14:03,170

possible because they use that Russian

1585

01:14:07,720 --> 01:14:05,570

narrative that's why they shut up a lot

1586

01:14:08,890 --> 01:14:07,730

of the Facebook in YouTube they were

1587

01:14:10,420 --> 01:14:08,900

like you know for inclusion for

1588

01:14:12,490 --> 01:14:10,430

inclusion but then they just end up

1589

01:14:14,560 --> 01:14:12,500

started attacking American citizens and

1590

01:14:15,880 --> 01:14:14,570

quote-unquote conspiracy theorists and

1591

01:14:17,980 --> 01:14:15,890

anybody who talks about the moon or

1592

01:14:20,950 --> 01:14:17,990

vaccines and it gets into all this stuff

1593

01:14:23,190 --> 01:14:20,960

so I say stay out of it I think it roots

1594

01:14:26,170 --> 01:14:23,200

from from the self you know if people

1595

01:14:27,460 --> 01:14:26,180

don't buy it they won't sell it so

1596

01:14:28,930 --> 01:14:27,470

that's why I try to wake people up

1597

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:28,940

mentally and have them make their own

1598

01:14:33,880 --> 01:14:31,520

decisions freely because right now we

1599

01:14:35,650 --> 01:14:33,890

kind of play into the system and you

1600

01:14:38,320 --> 01:14:35,660

know as long as we put up with it and

1601

01:14:40,960 --> 01:14:38,330

play into it it'll continue to you know

1602

01:14:43,210 --> 01:14:40,970

go this way how do you do the dance how

1603

01:14:46,600 --> 01:14:43,220

does how does anomaly do the dance to

1604

01:14:50,590 --> 01:14:46,610

avoid being shut down and turned into an

1605

01:14:53,320 --> 01:14:50,600

Alex Jones man I'm trying just I try to

1606

01:14:56,050 --> 01:14:53,330

be nice I also try to not to knock Alex

1607

01:14:58,540 --> 01:14:56,060

but you know he'll just jump to

1608

01:15:00,250 --> 01:14:58,550

conclusions quite quickly on a lot of

1609

01:15:03,460 --> 01:15:00,260

topics and I try to be as fair as

1610

01:15:05,440 --> 01:15:03,470

possible and I try to watch my ends but

1611

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:05,450

there is really no stopping it if they

1612

01:15:08,290 --> 01:15:06,560

want to do that I've kind of come to

1613

01:15:10,570 --> 01:15:08,300

that conclusion even before this whole

1614

01:15:13,360 --> 01:15:10,580

media smear of me if they want to ruin

1615

01:15:16,090 --> 01:15:13,370

my life or try to they're gonna do it so

1616

01:15:17,800 --> 01:15:16,100

I just have to be like steel at this

1617

01:15:20,050 --> 01:15:17,810

point as strong as I could be and just

1618

01:15:21,370 --> 01:15:20,060

walk through fire and you know if they

1619

01:15:23,560 --> 01:15:21,380

go after me they go after me if they

1620

01:15:25,150 --> 01:15:23,570

don't they don't but that's that's it

1621

01:15:27,280 --> 01:15:25,160

all I could do is be myself and the

1622

01:15:28,900 --> 01:15:27,290

great thing is doing that I feel like

1623

01:15:31,270 --> 01:15:28,910

I've gained such a huge audience and

1624

01:15:33,040 --> 01:15:31,280

respect from a lot of people so if they

1625

01:15:34,900 --> 01:15:33,050

do that their attacks don't work and

1626

01:15:36,700 --> 01:15:34,910

even if it got to a crazy level

1627

01:15:39,130 --> 01:15:36,710

I still have way more support than

1628

01:15:41,470 --> 01:15:39,140

they'd want so you know I I try to lead

1629

01:15:43,750 --> 01:15:41,480

lead in that way where it's like I guess

1630

01:15:45,700 --> 01:15:43,760

this is the way it's gonna have to be do

1631

01:15:49,050 --> 01:15:45,710

you think that

1632

01:15:54,700 --> 01:15:49,060

you know CNN and Fox and MSNBC and BBC

1633

01:15:58,930 --> 01:15:54,710

NRT are going to start to wake up to two

1634

01:16:03,010 --> 01:15:58,940

news analysts like you that have more

1635

01:16:06,100 --> 01:16:03,020

followers viewers and you are able to

1636

01:16:08,320 --> 01:16:06,110

express yourself correctly to a larger

1637

01:16:11,560 --> 01:16:08,330

audience than they have are they going

1638

01:16:13,780 --> 01:16:11,570

to wake up to this maybe maybe not they

1639

01:16:15,370 --> 01:16:13,790

should but if they don't it's all good

1640

01:16:17,560 --> 01:16:15,380

because I'm doing well enough where I

1641

01:16:19,690 --> 01:16:17,570

don't really care and a lot of some of

1642

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:19,700

my stuff leans more libertarian right

1643

01:16:23,290 --> 01:16:21,440

and people think they're like oh it's

1644

01:16:25,240 --> 01:16:23,300

like Fox News where one I'm nothing like

1645

01:16:27,220 --> 01:16:25,250

them but also they don't even show me

1646

01:16:28,720 --> 01:16:27,230

love at all they've never had me on they

1647

01:16:30,370 --> 01:16:28,730

actually wrote about me because of my

1648

01:16:33,040 --> 01:16:30,380

Roseanne interview and they called me a

1649

01:16:35,050 --> 01:16:33,050

self-proclaimed hip-hop artist and news

1650

01:16:37,060 --> 01:16:35,060

analysts like I'm not a real one I just

1651
01:16:38,530 --> 01:16:37,070
proclaimed to be so they kind of smeared

1652
01:16:41,470 --> 01:16:38,540
me a little bit but that's not that bad

1653
01:16:44,410 --> 01:16:41,480
so I don't think they have any idea but

1654
01:16:46,690 --> 01:16:44,420
I think they need to crash and burn

1655
01:16:48,880 --> 01:16:46,700
not just Fox but mainstream media

1656
01:16:50,050 --> 01:16:48,890
corporate media means media needs to

1657
01:16:51,670 --> 01:16:50,060
crash and burn because it's all

1658
01:16:54,160 --> 01:16:51,680
fear-based it's negative base it's

1659
01:16:56,500 --> 01:16:54,170
left-right attack attack attack sports

1660
01:16:57,730 --> 01:16:56,510
team and it does seem like you know you

1661
01:17:00,100 --> 01:16:57,740
always talk about the conspiracy of

1662
01:17:02,410 --> 01:17:00,110
media there does seem to be some sort of

1663
01:17:04,510 --> 01:17:02,420

conspiracy or conspiring because they

1664

01:17:06,400 --> 01:17:04,520

only let you go so far and it seems like

1665

01:17:08,410 --> 01:17:06,410

if there's any decent people ever on TV

1666

01:17:10,750 --> 01:17:08,420

those are the first ones they try to

1667

01:17:13,570 --> 01:17:10,760

ruin their lives like for example Tucker

1668

01:17:15,280 --> 01:17:13,580

Carlson he talked about UFOs more than

1669

01:17:16,510 --> 01:17:15,290

I've ever seen and like certain topics

1670

01:17:17,800 --> 01:17:16,520

where I don't agree with everything he

1671

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:17,810

says but he seemed like he was going

1672

01:17:22,120 --> 01:17:20,000

places now he's the number one target

1673

01:17:23,440 --> 01:17:22,130

where I'm like you know it I don't even

1674

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:23,450

want to work with these people so I

1675

01:17:26,830 --> 01:17:25,280

don't I don't care if they figure it out

1676

01:17:29,880 --> 01:17:26,840

or not that maybe they just need to go

1677

01:17:34,990 --> 01:17:29,890

away yeah and if the trend is going

1678

01:17:38,380 --> 01:17:35,000

towards and I age this is OK these are

1679

01:17:42,010 --> 01:17:38,390

the real numbers when you look at CNN on

1680

01:17:45,760 --> 01:17:42,020

any given moment of the day they have

1681

01:17:47,440 --> 01:17:45,770

about 500,000 viewers or less right and

1682

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,450

say you know my peak you know but let's

1683

01:17:51,460 --> 01:17:49,040

just go with you know four hundred

1684

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:51,470

thousand five hundred thousand and you

1685

01:17:55,930 --> 01:17:54,080

know Fox you know at its peak with like

1686

01:17:58,630 --> 01:17:55,940

Tucker in the evening seven hundred

1687

01:18:02,080 --> 01:17:58,640

thousand they don't realize how

1688

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:02,090

small they actually are in that there

1689

01:18:07,420 --> 01:18:04,640

are a zillion news sources out there

1690

01:18:10,120 --> 01:18:07,430

there are a zillion channels and more

1691

01:18:12,550 --> 01:18:10,130

people are spending their time in an a

1692

01:18:14,620 --> 01:18:12,560

la carte environment where they can go

1693

01:18:16,810 --> 01:18:14,630

and watch an app or watch on their

1694

01:18:21,160 --> 01:18:16,820

mobile phone they're not tuned in to a

1695

01:18:23,980 --> 01:18:21,170

TV set or watching CNN or Fox live on

1696

01:18:27,490 --> 01:18:23,990

their phones what they are watching our

1697

01:18:30,130 --> 01:18:27,500

people like you and they need to embrace

1698

01:18:32,740 --> 01:18:30,140

this and they need to recognize what the

1699

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:32,750

future is and and they are not and it

1700

01:18:37,810 --> 01:18:35,840

will be the nail in the coffin yeah and

1701

01:18:40,360 --> 01:18:37,820

maybe that's the way it needs to go cuz

1702

01:18:41,800 --> 01:18:40,370

I know a lot of CNN watchers are pretty

1703

01:18:43,900 --> 01:18:41,810

unhappy like I talked to somebody

1704

01:18:45,640 --> 01:18:43,910

recently who said he he always left CNN

1705

01:18:47,140 --> 01:18:45,650

for hard-hitting news but he said you

1706

01:18:49,660 --> 01:18:47,150

know it's kind of turned into a gossip

1707

01:18:51,190 --> 01:18:49,670

tabloid rag and they just talked too

1708

01:18:53,680 --> 01:18:51,200

much and I'm not really impressed with

1709

01:18:55,330 --> 01:18:53,690

their honesty and also Fox recently now

1710

01:18:57,340 --> 01:18:55,340

on the right they lost a lot of

1711

01:18:59,560 --> 01:18:57,350

followers because they persecuted or

1712

01:19:01,630 --> 01:18:59,570

punished judge Jeanine I'm not sure

1713

01:19:04,330 --> 01:19:01,640

exactly what she said but she's very

1714

01:19:06,790 --> 01:19:04,340

popular and they took her show off on

1715

01:19:08,620 --> 01:19:06,800

Saturday so Fox has a lot of

1716

01:19:11,470 --> 01:19:08,630

conservative and right-wing people very

1717

01:19:13,360 --> 01:19:11,480

upset with them and CNN and MSNBC have a

1718

01:19:15,940 --> 01:19:13,370

lot of left-leaning progressives mad at

1719

01:19:17,320 --> 01:19:15,950

them so yeah I mean they're they reap

1720

01:19:20,080 --> 01:19:17,330

what they sow and the fact that they're

1721

01:19:22,210 --> 01:19:20,090

so ridiculous I mean they definitely are

1722

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:22,220

losing power slowly slowly slowly slowly

1723

01:19:26,290 --> 01:19:23,840

and it's I don't think it's a bad thing

1724

01:19:29,740 --> 01:19:26,300

at all it's it's a very interesting

1725

01:19:33,160 --> 01:19:29,750

place that we find ourselves in the the

1726

01:19:35,530 --> 01:19:33,170

fact that fake news is real and the way

1727

01:19:37,510 --> 01:19:35,540

that social media it's not just the news

1728

01:19:39,190 --> 01:19:37,520

networks but it's the way that Facebook

1729

01:19:43,470 --> 01:19:39,200

and everything else handles things in

1730

01:19:48,220 --> 01:19:43,480

Twitter and now the European Union has

1731

01:19:50,830 --> 01:19:48,230

passed this article 13 which is like

1732

01:19:54,610 --> 01:19:50,840

real censorship and they're calling it a

1733

01:19:57,820 --> 01:19:54,620

copyright law but it affects music it

1734

01:20:03,540 --> 01:19:57,830

affects memes it affects everything

1735

01:20:08,190 --> 01:20:03,550

across the board and if you are cross

1736

01:20:12,590 --> 01:20:08,200

referencing something or retweeting or

1737

01:20:16,129 --> 01:20:12,600

reposting you could get caught with

1738

01:20:20,689 --> 01:20:16,139

copyright stuff which the copyright now

1739

01:20:24,350 --> 01:20:20,699

would not hold the poster liable it will

1740

01:20:27,950 --> 01:20:24,360

hold the network liable like YouTube or

1741

01:20:31,129 --> 01:20:27,960

CNN and it is a real censorship

1742

01:20:34,040 --> 01:20:31,139

situation and if it goes it's already

1743

01:20:36,560 --> 01:20:34,050

passed in Europe but the Internet is

1744

01:20:39,050 --> 01:20:36,570

global and now this affects everybody

1745

01:20:40,760 --> 01:20:39,060

Wow what do you think about article 13

1746

01:20:44,060 --> 01:20:40,770

and how that would play in with what you

1747

01:20:45,860 --> 01:20:44,070

do the UN and and the UK and a lot of

1748

01:20:47,870 --> 01:20:45,870

these European countries they're awful

1749

01:20:49,790 --> 01:20:47,880

with with free speech that's one great

1750

01:20:51,709 --> 01:20:49,800

thing about America although we are

1751

01:20:54,200 --> 01:20:51,719

getting censored and there is some

1752

01:20:56,030 --> 01:20:54,210

pressure societally we actually have way

1753

01:20:57,620 --> 01:20:56,040

more freedom than a lot of European

1754

01:20:59,240 --> 01:20:57,630

countries and they keep going further

1755

01:21:02,030 --> 01:20:59,250

and further and that's the thing about

1756

01:21:03,680 --> 01:21:02,040

free speech is you can't regulate hate

1757

01:21:05,629 --> 01:21:03,690

speech because a lot of people probably

1758

01:21:07,760 --> 01:21:05,639

hate the fact that you talk about things

1759

01:21:10,100 --> 01:21:07,770

that they don't talk about so it's a

1760

01:21:12,770 --> 01:21:10,110

very fine line and I'm hoping our

1761

01:21:13,939 --> 01:21:12,780

president he's not a big un fin and to

1762

01:21:15,919 --> 01:21:13,949

be honest I'm not either

1763

01:21:17,600 --> 01:21:15,929

there's things they do well obviously

1764

01:21:19,580 --> 01:21:17,610

there's things I don't agree with but

1765

01:21:22,669 --> 01:21:19,590

they do seem to be reaching for power

1766

01:21:24,890 --> 01:21:22,679

and speech is not it so I don't like it

1767

01:21:27,560 --> 01:21:24,900

at all I don't think it'll fly well with

1768

01:21:29,330 --> 01:21:27,570

social media companies at all but um who

1769

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:29,340

knows at this point I'm definitely

1770

01:21:33,410 --> 01:21:31,199

hoping that it doesn't make way and if

1771

01:21:36,080 --> 01:21:33,420

it does that we could somehow avoid it

1772

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:36,090

here in the US how do we start to soften

1773

01:21:43,760 --> 01:21:40,800

up everybody out there and I'm talking

1774

01:21:46,430 --> 01:21:43,770

about the audience and and the citizens

1775

01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:46,440

of this planet in that it seems that

1776

01:21:52,490 --> 01:21:49,920

today everybody is right and everybody

1777

01:21:55,220 --> 01:21:52,500

is wrong there is no middle ground and

1778

01:21:57,709 --> 01:21:55,230

nobody wants to listen all you have to

1779

01:21:59,930 --> 01:21:57,719

do is say a word and you you start a

1780

01:22:02,229 --> 01:21:59,940

fire and you instigate an argument and a

1781

01:22:04,640 --> 01:22:02,239

fight and it just gets out of control

1782

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:04,650

how did we get to this point and what

1783

01:22:10,040 --> 01:22:07,920

can we do about it I'll say what we

1784

01:22:12,560 --> 01:22:10,050

could do about it I think is considering

1785

01:22:14,209 --> 01:22:12,570

others I always say on my streams if you

1786

01:22:15,560 --> 01:22:14,219

don't do anything just consider what I'm

1787

01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:15,570

saying you don't have to agree with it

1788

01:22:18,649 --> 01:22:16,800

you don't have to disagree with it but

1789

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:18,659

just consider that's the first start

1790

01:22:23,720 --> 01:22:21,360

step is consideration and we've lost

1791

01:22:24,720 --> 01:22:23,730

that everybody's so stubborn and they

1792

01:22:27,150 --> 01:22:24,730

don't want to

1793

01:22:28,470 --> 01:22:27,160

consider how anyone else feels and

1794

01:22:29,790 --> 01:22:28,480

that's never the way to get through to

1795

01:22:31,920 --> 01:22:29,800

somebody when you consider someone

1796

01:22:34,260 --> 01:22:31,930

else's feelings and also try to talk to

1797

01:22:35,820 --> 01:22:34,270

them as opposed to talk through them you

1798

01:22:38,670 --> 01:22:35,830

get you get through a lot more and

1799

01:22:41,340 --> 01:22:38,680

that's worked with me how we got here I

1800

01:22:42,240 --> 01:22:41,350

would say maybe I had a good talk with

1801
01:22:44,040 --> 01:22:42,250
someone the other day where they were

1802
01:22:45,600 --> 01:22:44,050
saying you know the government kind of

1803
01:22:47,940 --> 01:22:45,610
took hold of the education system

1804
01:22:49,740 --> 01:22:47,950
colleges are coming slowly becoming

1805
01:22:51,450 --> 01:22:49,750
indoctrination camps where they don't

1806
01:22:54,630 --> 01:22:51,460
like critical thinking and it's a lot of

1807
01:22:57,660 --> 01:22:54,640
politics you have you know a culture not

1808
01:22:59,180 --> 01:22:57,670
I sound like a grandpa but even though

1809
01:23:01,470 --> 01:22:59,190
I'm younger but it's like the this

1810
01:23:02,910 --> 01:23:01,480
participation trophy thing where it's

1811
01:23:04,560 --> 01:23:02,920
great to be nice but when you tell

1812
01:23:07,140 --> 01:23:04,570
everybody that they deserve everything

1813
01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:07,150

it's not a good look for employers you

1814

01:23:10,950 --> 01:23:09,280

know you got 19 20 year-old kids going

1815

01:23:12,630 --> 01:23:10,960

to jobs and thinking that they deserve a

1816

01:23:14,670 --> 01:23:12,640

raise and they just got there and you

1817

01:23:17,810 --> 01:23:14,680

know taking people down left and right

1818

01:23:20,700 --> 01:23:17,820

so combination of all those things and

1819

01:23:23,010 --> 01:23:20,710

Internet you know echo chambers on both

1820

01:23:24,270 --> 01:23:23,020

sides where people can't even they're so

1821

01:23:25,740 --> 01:23:24,280

used to hearing they're right and

1822

01:23:26,910 --> 01:23:25,750

everybody makes them feel right so when

1823

01:23:29,490 --> 01:23:26,920

they have a conversation with someone

1824

01:23:30,900 --> 01:23:29,500

else they just hate on them and a combo

1825

01:23:33,060 --> 01:23:30,910

of all those things I think is how we

1826

01:23:35,760 --> 01:23:33,070

got here but we get through it by taking

1827

01:23:38,100 --> 01:23:35,770

a step back and it's not that hard

1828

01:23:39,330 --> 01:23:38,110

really if you just don't hate people or

1829

01:23:41,010 --> 01:23:39,340

if you're not that stubborn and it's

1830

01:23:43,050 --> 01:23:41,020

like man just because you disagree

1831

01:23:44,760 --> 01:23:43,060

politically like maybe you could play

1832

01:23:46,740 --> 01:23:44,770

basketball with that person maybe they

1833

01:23:48,420 --> 01:23:46,750

have a family and you have a family like

1834

01:23:51,780 --> 01:23:48,430

try to try to find some common grounds

1835

01:23:53,550 --> 01:23:51,790

and then we have things today and we're

1836

01:23:57,060 --> 01:23:53,560

going to be headed towards a break but

1837

01:24:00,690 --> 01:23:57,070

like this college corruption scandal

1838

01:24:03,660 --> 01:24:00,700

that that broke which is far from over

1839

01:24:05,760 --> 01:24:03,670

pretty insane we have all of these you

1840

01:24:10,410 --> 01:24:05,770

know gender issues we have food issues

1841

01:24:12,000 --> 01:24:10,420

we have animal rights we have today you

1842

01:24:14,729 --> 01:24:12,010

know global warming and now they

1843

01:24:17,520 --> 01:24:14,739

announced that the glaciers are actually

1844

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:17,530

growing and they're not melting it's

1845

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:20,320

like one side of the news says one thing

1846

01:24:25,500 --> 01:24:22,480

and then it says another and now you

1847

01:24:26,970 --> 01:24:25,510

don't know what to believe and we are

1848

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:26,980

right in the middle of it and one of the

1849

01:24:32,910 --> 01:24:28,840

things that we hold sacred is like our

1850

01:24:34,920 --> 01:24:32,920

college entrance exams and and how that

1851
01:24:36,950 --> 01:24:34,930
is handled and it turns out that that is

1852
01:24:39,320 --> 01:24:36,960
all one big lie

1853
01:24:41,840 --> 01:24:39,330
it's now it's for the privileged it's

1854
01:24:44,240 --> 01:24:41,850
just like everything is coming apart at

1855
01:24:46,100 --> 01:24:44,250
the seams right now anomaly it's it's

1856
01:24:49,250 --> 01:24:46,110
the craziest this world has ever been

1857
01:24:51,230 --> 01:24:49,260
isn't it it may be but it could also be

1858
01:24:54,290 --> 01:24:51,240
the best times I know in times of chaos

1859
01:24:55,970 --> 01:24:54,300
it's easy to succeed if everyone's

1860
01:24:58,900 --> 01:24:55,980
running the circles if you run straight

1861
01:25:01,130 --> 01:24:58,910
so among the chaos I think we got

1862
01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:01,140
delivery food and some stuff where I'm

1863
01:25:06,080 --> 01:25:03,120

pretty pumped about you know my like I

1864

01:25:08,690 --> 01:25:06,090

don't have to cook all the time so I'm

1865

01:25:10,460 --> 01:25:08,700

okay I'm like as long as the power grid

1866

01:25:12,260 --> 01:25:10,470

doesn't go down on that note real quick

1867

01:25:13,670 --> 01:25:12,270

before we go to break I wanted to say an

1868

01:25:15,200 --> 01:25:13,680

executive order pass and the president

1869

01:25:17,870 --> 01:25:15,210

today just like a couple hours ago

1870

01:25:20,810 --> 01:25:17,880

executive order on coordinating national

1871

01:25:23,150 --> 01:25:20,820

resilience to electromagnetic pulses the

1872

01:25:24,890 --> 01:25:23,160

White House literally passed a some sort

1873

01:25:26,480 --> 01:25:24,900

of executive order on electromagnetic

1874

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:26,490

pulses I think your audience would like

1875

01:25:32,360 --> 01:25:29,760

that now I didn't see this is it just

1876

01:25:35,630 --> 01:25:32,370

happened is it to protect us against

1877

01:25:38,360 --> 01:25:35,640

emp's it is and to have a plan for that

1878

01:25:39,770 --> 01:25:38,370

but you know I'm always skeptical where

1879

01:25:42,020 --> 01:25:39,780

it's like yeah that's I'm glad we have a

1880

01:25:43,460 --> 01:25:42,030

plan we need one but anytime the

1881

01:25:46,220 --> 01:25:43,470

government's involved you're like is

1882

01:25:47,630 --> 01:25:46,230

this you know are you setting us up for

1883

01:25:49,940 --> 01:25:47,640

you to do something or are you really

1884

01:25:53,420 --> 01:25:49,950

helping us it's hard to tell well you

1885

01:25:56,030 --> 01:25:53,430

know one one thing that scares the crap

1886

01:25:57,710 --> 01:25:56,040

out of me is our infrastructure here in

1887

01:25:59,570 --> 01:25:57,720

the United States not only the

1888

01:26:02,210 --> 01:25:59,580

infrastructure and our electrical grid

1889

01:26:03,920 --> 01:26:02,220

but it's cars and it's satellites and

1890

01:26:05,660 --> 01:26:03,930

it's it's it's cellphones and our

1891

01:26:08,540 --> 01:26:05,670

communication and the internet and

1892

01:26:11,770 --> 01:26:08,550

everything is completely exposed and if

1893

01:26:15,140 --> 01:26:11,780

an EMP went off in this country either

1894

01:26:17,150 --> 01:26:15,150

accidentally or deliberately somebody

1895

01:26:20,330 --> 01:26:17,160

wants to come over here and and and fire

1896

01:26:22,900 --> 01:26:20,340

off some kind of dirty nuclear weapon we

1897

01:26:25,880 --> 01:26:22,910

get shut down our stuff is wide open

1898

01:26:27,470 --> 01:26:25,890

right and absolutely I'm talking about

1899

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:27,480

every car in this country could you

1900

01:26:32,260 --> 01:26:29,760

imagine just going out or driving on the

1901

01:26:36,980 --> 01:26:32,270

freeway and then all the cars stopped

1902

01:26:38,960 --> 01:26:36,990

right just stop and that that is

1903

01:26:42,200 --> 01:26:38,970

something that has never been addressed

1904

01:26:44,780 --> 01:26:42,210

now I didn't know that that that Trump's

1905

01:26:46,820 --> 01:26:44,790

assign this that is a step in the right

1906

01:26:49,790 --> 01:26:46,830

direction yeah that's that's crazy I

1907

01:26:52,040 --> 01:26:49,800

need to go as well yes

1908

01:26:54,230 --> 01:26:52,050

otherwise you and I'm still nervous what

1909

01:26:56,330 --> 01:26:54,240

you and I know we have to be we have to

1910

01:26:59,210 --> 01:26:56,340

say but that's why you and I are able to

1911

01:27:02,720 --> 01:26:59,220

talk right now about these subjects is

1912

01:27:07,100 --> 01:27:02,730

because we haven't had an EMP all right

1913

01:27:08,660 --> 01:27:07,110

and if that also includes the Sun too as

1914

01:27:13,250 --> 01:27:08,670

well it's not like it could happen

1915

01:27:15,290 --> 01:27:13,260

naturally but if it ever goes down we

1916

01:27:17,600 --> 01:27:15,300

would stop we would be in the Stone Age

1917

01:27:21,080 --> 01:27:17,610

and it would take a long time to recover

1918

01:27:22,490 --> 01:27:21,090

if ever absolutely yeah sorry I had to

1919

01:27:24,410 --> 01:27:22,500

throw that in there I just read that I

1920

01:27:25,940 --> 01:27:24,420

was like whoa that's pretty next level

1921

01:27:29,150 --> 01:27:25,950

that's pretty jimmy cherish let's get it

1922

01:27:31,540 --> 01:27:29,160

out our guest tonight is anomaly now

1923

01:27:34,010 --> 01:27:31,550

when we come back after this break

1924

01:27:36,800 --> 01:27:34,020

anomaly just recently interviewed

1925

01:27:40,160 --> 01:27:36,810

Roseanne Barr I want to know all about

1926

01:27:41,630 --> 01:27:40,170

that take a break right here we'll come

1927

01:27:43,640 --> 01:27:41,640

back and find out what him and Roseanne

1928

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:43,650

talked about right after this short

1929

01:27:49,280 --> 01:27:55,410

[Music]

1930

01:28:01,650 --> 01:27:58,620

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1931

01:28:04,150 --> 01:28:01,660

you're listening to faint and black

1932

01:28:07,000 --> 01:28:04,160

always on the edge of the hottest

1933

01:28:07,780 --> 01:28:07,010

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1934

01:28:27,040 --> 01:28:07,790

to black

1935

01:28:30,760 --> 01:28:27,050

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1936

01:28:32,500 --> 01:28:30,770

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1937

01:28:34,900 --> 01:28:32,510

experienced more than our fair share

1938

01:28:37,780 --> 01:28:34,910

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1939

01:28:39,970 --> 01:28:37,790

and last month I decided to make sure my

1940

01:28:42,130 --> 01:28:39,980

family does not have to worry about food

1941

01:28:45,880 --> 01:28:42,140

should we get caught in a real emergency

1942

01:28:47,770 --> 01:28:45,890

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1943

01:28:49,390 --> 01:28:47,780

storable product that tastes so good

1944

01:28:51,370 --> 01:28:49,400

that you'll want to eat it every day

1945

01:28:54,130 --> 01:28:51,380

instead of just during those times of

1946

01:28:57,520 --> 01:28:54,140

duress all new manna products have a 25

1947

01:28:59,640 --> 01:28:57,530

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1948

01:29:02,080 --> 01:28:59,650

preservatives and are made in America

1949

01:29:03,880 --> 01:29:02,090

with the new manna pack in your home

1950

01:29:06,670 --> 01:29:03,890

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1951

01:29:09,850 --> 01:29:06,680

that you protected your family not only

1952

01:29:12,220 --> 01:29:09,860

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1953

01:29:14,530 --> 01:29:12,230

you can too just click on the new manna

1954

01:29:16,600 --> 01:29:14,540

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1955

01:29:19,000 --> 01:29:16,610

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1956

01:29:21,000 --> 01:29:19,010

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1957

01:29:23,680 --> 01:29:21,010

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1958

01:29:26,560 --> 01:29:23,690

seriously gobekli tepe

1959

01:29:28,420 --> 01:29:26,570

do you want to be an official fade or

1960

01:29:30,100 --> 01:29:28,430

not of course you do

1961

01:29:32,650 --> 01:29:30,110

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1962

01:29:36,750 --> 01:29:32,660

just go to our membership section at

1963

01:29:42,310 --> 01:29:39,520

introducing the new surfer music app

1964

01:29:45,880 --> 01:29:42,320

listen fate or not you know I love my

1965

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:45,890

music this is my go-to for all things

1966

01:29:51,070 --> 01:29:48,800

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1967

01:29:53,170 --> 01:29:51,080

concept of music listening surfer is

1968

01:29:55,209 --> 01:29:53,180

free providing unlimited access to

1969

01:29:57,400 --> 01:29:55,219

thousands of live streaming radio

1970

01:29:59,140 --> 01:29:57,410

stations surfer is an exciting

1971

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:59,150

interactive listening experience

1972

01:30:02,020 --> 01:30:01,520

discovery and surprise are built right

1973

01:30:09,850 --> 01:30:02,030

in

1974

01:30:12,160 --> 01:30:09,860

music it features high quality audio

1975

01:30:13,870 --> 01:30:12,170

streams free access to music from

1976

01:30:16,570 --> 01:30:13,880

thousands of live streaming radio

1977

01:30:19,090 --> 01:30:16,580

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1978

01:30:20,979 --> 01:30:19,100

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1979

01:30:23,410 --> 01:30:20,989

you can also select your favorite

1980

01:30:24,400 --> 01:30:23,420

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1981

01:30:27,700 --> 01:30:24,410

or Google Play

1982

01:30:29,700 --> 01:30:27,710

just search surfer music or click on the

1983

01:30:32,090 --> 01:30:29,710

surfer Banner at Timmy church radio.com

1984

01:30:34,019 --> 01:30:32,100

go back late a fee

1985

01:30:37,509 --> 01:30:34,029

[Music]

1986

01:30:41,169 --> 01:30:37,519

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1987

01:30:43,989 --> 01:30:41,179

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1988

01:30:46,269 --> 01:30:43,999

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1989

01:30:48,309 --> 01:30:46,279

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1990

01:30:50,979 --> 01:30:48,319

and discover some new ones it's free

1991

01:30:52,869 --> 01:30:50,989

readily available online or on mobile

1992

01:30:54,879 --> 01:30:52,879

with any smartphone or tablet

1993

01:30:56,949 --> 01:30:54,889

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1994

01:30:59,979 --> 01:30:56,959

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1995

01:31:01,779 --> 01:30:59,989

just go to talk stream live.com

1996

01:31:05,819 --> 01:31:01,789

be sure to download the free apps from

1997

01:31:09,849 --> 01:31:05,829

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

1998

01:31:17,559 --> 01:31:09,859

listen to us and we listen to you and so

1999

01:31:19,149 --> 01:31:17,569

does the Click GRA radio.com if you have

2000

01:31:21,489 --> 01:31:19,159

hard water the lime scale not only

2001
01:31:23,319 --> 01:31:21,499
leaves white spots it clogs pipes and

2002
01:31:25,239 --> 01:31:23,329
breaks down appliances costing you

2003
01:31:27,249 --> 01:31:25,249
hundreds of dollars in energy and where

2004
01:31:29,469 --> 01:31:27,259
eliminate limescale and other water

2005
01:31:31,479 --> 01:31:29,479
issues like brown staining and bad odors

2006
01:31:33,429 --> 01:31:31,489
with hydro care water products available

2007
01:31:35,679 --> 01:31:33,439
from wave Home Solutions waves

2008
01:31:37,449 --> 01:31:35,689
affordable water systems don't use salts

2009
01:31:39,119 --> 01:31:37,459
or chemicals you'll love the way your

2010
01:31:41,139 --> 01:31:39,129
water tastes smells and looks

2011
01:31:43,869 --> 01:31:41,149
satisfaction guaranteed for more

2012
01:31:47,619 --> 01:31:43,879
information go to best water 1 2 3 com

2013
01:31:50,319 --> 01:31:47,629

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

2014

01:31:52,869 --> 01:31:50,329

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

2015

01:31:55,839 --> 01:31:52,879

love the new paranormal radio app from

2016

01:31:58,029 --> 01:31:55,849

torque stream live you'll find a great

2017

01:32:01,149 --> 01:31:58,039

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

2018

01:32:03,579 --> 01:32:01,159

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2019

01:32:05,799 --> 01:32:03,589

download the paranormal radio app now

2020

01:32:08,139 --> 01:32:05,809

and start listening to the very best in

2021

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:08,149

paranormal talk entertainment including

2022

01:32:12,639 --> 01:32:09,679

the network you're listening to right

2023

01:32:17,279 --> 01:32:12,649

now the paranormal radio app free in

2024

01:32:19,629 --> 01:32:17,289

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

2025

01:32:21,909 --> 01:32:19,639

are listening to fade to black

2026
01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:21,919
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2027
01:32:30,190 --> 01:32:27,310
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

2028
01:32:33,010 --> 01:32:30,200
Jimmy Church this is revolution the

2029
01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:33,020
revolution will not be televised the

2030
01:32:40,480 --> 01:33:19,870
[Music]

2031
01:33:27,290 --> 01:33:22,070
welcome back fade to black our guest

2032
01:33:29,540 --> 01:33:27,300
tonight anomaly what a week he has had

2033
01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:29,550
and you should go and check out

2034
01:33:35,300 --> 01:33:33,120
anomalies videos and head over to

2035
01:33:40,760 --> 01:33:35,310
Facebook it's right there and also

2036
01:33:44,750 --> 01:33:40,770
anomaly we have legendary division that

2037
01:33:47,689 --> 01:33:44,760
website we have music and poetry and of

2038
01:33:50,090 --> 01:33:47,699

course Facebook anomaly music where else

2039

01:33:53,780 --> 01:33:50,100

can everybody go and check you out i'm

2040

01:33:56,270 --> 01:33:53,790

on instagram at dream rare d r a m r a r e

2041

01:33:59,000 --> 01:33:56,280

and i'm I am on Twitter keeping the fade

2042

01:34:02,570 --> 01:33:59,010

to black hashtag F to be party alive and

2043

01:34:07,760 --> 01:34:02,580

in the commercials I'm looking at you

2044

01:34:11,479 --> 01:34:07,770

right there the the social networks that

2045

01:34:13,970 --> 01:34:11,489

are out there is it is it today is it

2046

01:34:15,500 --> 01:34:13,980

where people go for their news now you

2047

01:34:17,750 --> 01:34:15,510

know what I mean is that is that where

2048

01:34:20,510 --> 01:34:17,760

people look for breaking news whether

2049

01:34:23,240 --> 01:34:20,520

it's Twitter or Instagram or or Facebook

2050

01:34:25,970 --> 01:34:23,250

and not necessarily the traditional news

2051

01:34:27,470 --> 01:34:25,980

networks absolutely I think there's

2052

01:34:28,640 --> 01:34:27,480

probably more people on Facebook

2053

01:34:31,610 --> 01:34:28,650

Instagram and Twitter

2054

01:34:33,560 --> 01:34:31,620

then the news networks by a longshot and

2055

01:34:35,660 --> 01:34:33,570

also all the journalists who write the

2056

01:34:38,300 --> 01:34:35,670

mainstream news I mean they wrote about

2057

01:34:40,520 --> 01:34:38,310

my tweet a tweet on Twitter and then

2058

01:34:42,260 --> 01:34:40,530

that gets covered on TV so it's like

2059

01:34:44,810 --> 01:34:42,270

even the journalists and the mainstream

2060

01:34:46,490 --> 01:34:44,820

media all they talk about is Trump's

2061

01:34:48,970 --> 01:34:46,500

tweets or someone else's tweets it's

2062

01:34:51,890 --> 01:34:48,980

like it's a pretty weird time and

2063

01:34:54,790 --> 01:34:51,900

speaking of social media you know

2064

01:34:58,220 --> 01:34:54,800

Roseanne Barr victim of that certainly

2065

01:35:00,530 --> 01:34:58,230

and lost her TV show and you recently

2066

01:35:03,530 --> 01:35:00,540

interviewed her what was that like

2067

01:35:06,950 --> 01:35:03,540

oh it's epic she's a good friend now and

2068

01:35:10,250 --> 01:35:06,960

she's a really really deep deep person

2069

01:35:12,680 --> 01:35:10,260

like the media framed her as racist and

2070

01:35:15,770 --> 01:35:12,690

awful and the truth is Roseanne is not

2071

01:35:18,620 --> 01:35:15,780

only hilarious and outspoken but she's

2072

01:35:21,020 --> 01:35:18,630

very intellectual and she's three levels

2073

01:35:23,300 --> 01:35:21,030

deeper than anyone else like your

2074

01:35:25,129 --> 01:35:23,310

audience would love her but to the

2075

01:35:27,169 --> 01:35:25,139

normies on the mainstream media they

2076

01:35:29,750 --> 01:35:27,179

just ate her alive so we talked about

2077

01:35:31,609 --> 01:35:29,760

Jesse a little bit we talked about she

2078

01:35:34,009 --> 01:35:31,619

talked about bankers and the board

2079

01:35:37,489 --> 01:35:34,019

she knows so much and she goes so deep

2080

01:35:40,520 --> 01:35:37,499

it was epic well how did you uh first

2081

01:35:44,060 --> 01:35:40,530

off it's a great get you know it's a

2082

01:35:46,909 --> 01:35:44,070

network term it's a great get how did

2083

01:35:48,969 --> 01:35:46,919

you how did you contact Roseann how did

2084

01:35:52,100 --> 01:35:48,979

how did you how did you pull that off

2085

01:35:53,989 --> 01:35:52,110

well I logged into Twitter a year ago or

2086

01:35:56,179 --> 01:35:53,999

two years ago now and I saw her

2087

01:35:57,500 --> 01:35:56,189

retweeting my Twitter posts and my

2088

01:35:59,989 --> 01:35:57,510

videos and she was like these are great

2089

01:36:01,879 --> 01:35:59,999

videos so she was a fan of the videos so

2090

01:36:04,850 --> 01:36:01,889

I was like Roseanne she was in Hawaii I

2091

01:36:07,459 --> 01:36:04,860

was in Hawaii on vacation and I I was

2092

01:36:09,259 --> 01:36:07,469

like let's meet up and we got busy but

2093

01:36:11,899 --> 01:36:09,269

then I recontact it her in LA and she

2094

01:36:13,699 --> 01:36:11,909

invited me to the filming of Roseanne so

2095

01:36:16,699 --> 01:36:13,709

while she was filming new season before

2096

01:36:18,319 --> 01:36:16,709

we got cancelled I went in her you know

2097

01:36:20,209 --> 01:36:18,329

like rumored ever the little trailer

2098

01:36:21,649 --> 01:36:20,219

room and she just went off for an hour

2099

01:36:23,899 --> 01:36:21,659

she was telling me all sorts of

2100

01:36:25,549 --> 01:36:23,909

deep-diving stuff like you know just

2101
01:36:28,669 --> 01:36:25,559
shooting it like we were friends already

2102
01:36:30,290 --> 01:36:28,679
and then you know after she wanted to

2103
01:36:32,479 --> 01:36:30,300
work together on the production side she

2104
01:36:34,159 --> 01:36:32,489
wanted to you know host some stuff I was

2105
01:36:36,649 --> 01:36:34,169
doing and then the show collapsed the

2106
01:36:38,419 --> 01:36:36,659
day a day later and we ended up just

2107
01:36:40,580 --> 01:36:38,429
doing I got one of the first interviews

2108
01:36:42,409 --> 01:36:40,590
of her after the show collapsed and then

2109
01:36:43,819 --> 01:36:42,419
when she was back in LA I think I'm one

2110
01:36:46,520 --> 01:36:43,829
of her go twos now or she's just like

2111
01:36:49,040 --> 01:36:46,530
come by the studio and let's chat so if

2112
01:36:50,359 --> 01:36:49,050
we have a good and she tried to she's

2113
01:36:52,159 --> 01:36:50,369

like you need a makeover and she was

2114

01:36:54,139 --> 01:36:52,169

trying to buy me clothes so I was like

2115

01:36:55,339 --> 01:36:54,149

what god we got a makeover is this I

2116

01:37:00,169 --> 01:36:55,349

think she wanted to do a makeover

2117

01:37:02,149 --> 01:37:00,179

episode but I'm glad we just did what do

2118

01:37:11,209 --> 01:37:02,159

you mean you got busy with her in Hawaii

2119

01:37:15,319 --> 01:37:11,219

no no she has a boyfriend I think but

2120

01:37:17,719 --> 01:37:15,329

also it's it's totally different people

2121

01:37:19,879 --> 01:37:17,729

write that in the comments Rosanna looks

2122

01:37:22,100 --> 01:37:19,889

great which is true I mean she looks

2123

01:37:24,199 --> 01:37:22,110

almost better now than she ever had she

2124

01:37:26,119 --> 01:37:24,209

didn't even look in in your interview

2125

01:37:29,569 --> 01:37:26,129

with her the reason one she didn't even

2126

01:37:32,270 --> 01:37:29,579

look like herself she look great so

2127

01:37:35,540 --> 01:37:32,280

where did she did it at her studio can

2128

01:37:37,699 --> 01:37:35,550

you what city is her studio and Ill

2129

01:37:39,739 --> 01:37:37,709

don't wanna people could probably find

2130

01:37:41,359 --> 01:37:39,749

it but it's in the Los Angeles it's in

2131

01:37:42,750 --> 01:37:41,369

lausanne thats what i'm saying so it's

2132

01:37:46,100 --> 01:37:42,760

here in Los Angeles

2133

01:37:49,140 --> 01:37:46,110

and a nice place what does she do there

2134

01:37:52,530 --> 01:37:49,150

I mean I think she's had it for a while

2135

01:37:54,660 --> 01:37:52,540

and she's been busy but now she's doing

2136

01:37:57,120 --> 01:37:54,670

her show and before she's hosted people

2137

01:37:59,400 --> 01:37:57,130

and I think they've worked with people

2138

01:38:01,710 --> 01:37:59,410

exclusively but I think it's pretty open

2139

01:38:03,360 --> 01:38:01,720

and um you know her son and stuff films

2140

01:38:06,090 --> 01:38:03,370

this I think they keep it in the family

2141

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:06,100

mostly but I think she's at the point

2142

01:38:10,170 --> 01:38:08,080

now where there's things she wants to do

2143

01:38:12,450 --> 01:38:10,180

but I'm sure she's in no rush she's got

2144

01:38:14,550 --> 01:38:12,460

a lot on her plate and she's done well

2145

01:38:16,170 --> 01:38:14,560

enough to really get to choose her next

2146

01:38:20,700 --> 01:38:16,180

move so I think she was talking about

2147

01:38:22,560 --> 01:38:20,710

doing a show with a rabbi I'm not quite

2148

01:38:24,330 --> 01:38:22,570

sure what she's doing next but yeah I

2149

01:38:29,490 --> 01:38:24,340

don't think they're they're too big on

2150

01:38:31,530 --> 01:38:29,500

the like the work now you mentioned her

2151
01:38:33,390 --> 01:38:31,540
comments about banking I want to go

2152
01:38:36,480 --> 01:38:33,400
right there for a second because first

2153
01:38:39,240 --> 01:38:36,490
off she's rich right yeah so she

2154
01:38:43,050 --> 01:38:39,250
understands the movement of money and

2155
01:38:45,630 --> 01:38:43,060
investing in the banking system and and

2156
01:38:48,690 --> 01:38:45,640
what that's like at a level that you and

2157
01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:48,700
I will probably never experience in our

2158
01:38:53,790 --> 01:38:50,800
lifetimes I hope you know hope that you

2159
01:38:54,720 --> 01:38:53,800
do anomaly but you certainly know what

2160
01:38:56,160 --> 01:38:54,730
I'm talking about

2161
01:38:59,580 --> 01:38:56,170
and you and I have already talked about

2162
01:39:02,640 --> 01:38:59,590
this privately but when you sit down

2163
01:39:05,520 --> 01:39:02,650

with somebody like Rosanna and start

2164

01:39:08,850 --> 01:39:05,530

talking about banking it comes from a

2165

01:39:10,740 --> 01:39:08,860

place that she understands what did you

2166

01:39:13,260 --> 01:39:10,750

guys talk about what what is it that she

2167

01:39:15,600 --> 01:39:13,270

knows about banking yeah well I don't

2168

01:39:17,700 --> 01:39:15,610

think it's because she did well in film

2169

01:39:20,880 --> 01:39:17,710

and stuff I you know cuz there's a lot

2170

01:39:22,650 --> 01:39:20,890

of people who do well and won't talk

2171

01:39:24,750 --> 01:39:22,660

about this at all almost no one I'll

2172

01:39:26,880 --> 01:39:24,760

talk about talks she talks about my

2173

01:39:28,980 --> 01:39:26,890

media mind-controlled non-stop she's the

2174

01:39:31,530 --> 01:39:28,990

only one and I think her when she speaks

2175

01:39:33,960 --> 01:39:31,540

about banking it comes more for like you

2176
01:39:36,600 --> 01:39:33,970
know a deep diver than someone who did

2177
01:39:38,670 --> 01:39:36,610
well but I mean I don't want to take her

2178
01:39:40,800 --> 01:39:38,680
words out of context but she was

2179
01:39:43,410 --> 01:39:40,810
basically you know explaining how the

2180
01:39:46,470 --> 01:39:43,420
banks kind of control a lot and she

2181
01:39:49,560 --> 01:39:46,480
thinks that a lot of the taxation on the

2182
01:39:51,690 --> 01:39:49,570
American people is you know I think she

2183
01:39:55,230 --> 01:39:51,700
said some sort of financial enslavement

2184
01:39:56,340 --> 01:39:55,240
so she's not shy to you know call out

2185
01:39:57,780 --> 01:39:56,350
the Federal Reserve

2186
01:40:00,120 --> 01:39:57,790
and she said that Trump was doing a

2187
01:40:01,740 --> 01:40:00,130
great job with the feds which is true I

2188
01:40:03,330 --> 01:40:01,750

think I mean you could debate whether

2189

01:40:04,590 --> 01:40:03,340

he's doing a great job but I know even a

2190

01:40:06,240 --> 01:40:04,600

lot of people pressure me like Trump's

2191

01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:06,250

not doing enough here there he's

2192

01:40:10,080 --> 01:40:07,600

definitely not doing everything under

2193

01:40:12,120 --> 01:40:10,090

the Sun that's obvious however he has

2194

01:40:14,250 --> 01:40:12,130

stood up to the feds more than anyone

2195

01:40:16,050 --> 01:40:14,260

else has I mean you can debate it not

2196

01:40:18,120 --> 01:40:16,060

enough for this or that but I've never

2197

01:40:19,680 --> 01:40:18,130

seen someone tell the feds like you guys

2198

01:40:22,290 --> 01:40:19,690

stop raising the rates you guys are

2199

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:22,300

rigging the economy he's not shy that

2200

01:40:28,140 --> 01:40:24,880

says for sure and she kind of gave him

2201

01:40:31,220 --> 01:40:28,150

props on that did she did she talk about

2202

01:40:34,050 --> 01:40:31,230

why she got canceled the real reasons

2203

01:40:36,420 --> 01:40:34,060

yeah she's spoken about that a bunch and

2204

01:40:39,300 --> 01:40:36,430

we spoken I think she mentioned it on

2205

01:40:41,220 --> 01:40:39,310

air but basically they were gunning for

2206

01:40:43,410 --> 01:40:41,230

the whole time because her show was a

2207

01:40:45,210 --> 01:40:43,420

real centered show that wasn't leaning

2208

01:40:47,430 --> 01:40:45,220

super anti-trump

2209

01:40:49,290 --> 01:40:47,440

and she made fun of Trump supporters but

2210

01:40:51,540 --> 01:40:49,300

she also made front of liberals and the

2211

01:40:53,640 --> 01:40:51,550

Green Party like it was a real family

2212

01:40:55,650 --> 01:40:53,650

show where everyone could relate because

2213

01:40:57,600 --> 01:40:55,660

maybe your dad likes Trump and maybe

2214

01:40:59,280 --> 01:40:57,610

your mom likes Hillary everyone's got

2215

01:41:00,930 --> 01:40:59,290

someone that they know that likes one or

2216

01:41:03,150 --> 01:41:00,940

the other so that's what the show is

2217

01:41:04,410 --> 01:41:03,160

about it was the number one show Jimmy

2218

01:41:07,050 --> 01:41:04,420

since the Big Bang

2219

01:41:08,940 --> 01:41:07,060

it was caking in the money and she's on

2220

01:41:11,340 --> 01:41:08,950

Jimmy Kimmel said he's saying I thought

2221

01:41:12,720 --> 01:41:11,350

you were left-wing and she said I am and

2222

01:41:14,670 --> 01:41:12,730

he's like what changed she's like I

2223

01:41:16,770 --> 01:41:14,680

didn't change you guys went so far off

2224

01:41:17,550 --> 01:41:16,780

you lost everyone and he was like yeah

2225

01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:17,560

you're right

2226
01:41:22,560 --> 01:41:19,920
so she was crushing on every level and

2227
01:41:24,480 --> 01:41:22,570
she's got Twitter from the fingers for

2228
01:41:27,630 --> 01:41:24,490
sure you know she goes on these like

2229
01:41:29,460 --> 01:41:27,640
mental like she has like what's it

2230
01:41:30,660 --> 01:41:29,470
called like bursts like a mental burst

2231
01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:30,670
and she'll be like bang bang bang bang

2232
01:41:34,830 --> 01:41:33,280
bang and you know she was saying a lot

2233
01:41:36,000 --> 01:41:34,840
of stuff even while the show is number

2234
01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:36,010
one she was talking about conspiracy

2235
01:41:40,260 --> 01:41:38,320
theories and they hated it so I think

2236
01:41:42,660 --> 01:41:40,270
that was definitely the tweet that broke

2237
01:41:45,630 --> 01:41:42,670
the camel's back but they were looking

2238
01:41:47,010 --> 01:41:45,640

for a reason to fire her and of course

2239

01:41:48,330 --> 01:41:47,020

there's people say she shouldn't have

2240

01:41:50,430 --> 01:41:48,340

said that

2241

01:41:51,540 --> 01:41:50,440

however with with Jesse Smollett it's

2242

01:41:53,490 --> 01:41:51,550

like they gave him the benefit of the

2243

01:41:55,620 --> 01:41:53,500

doubt up until it all happened and they

2244

01:41:56,970 --> 01:41:55,630

still rocked with them her you know she

2245

01:41:58,650 --> 01:41:56,980

said they didn't even call her to ask

2246

01:42:00,120 --> 01:41:58,660

what did you mean by that like maybe I'm

2247

01:42:03,360 --> 01:42:00,130

misreading it maybe you can apologize

2248

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:03,370

for it she legit I do believe I don't

2249

01:42:07,710 --> 01:42:05,440

even think she knew the lady was was

2250

01:42:09,360 --> 01:42:07,720

black so and she it was like a

2251
01:42:09,780 --> 01:42:09,370
multi-layered tweet like Roseanne's on a

2252
01:42:11,670 --> 01:42:09,790
different

2253
01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:11,680
mentioned she's talking about three

2254
01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:13,360
different things at once and they just

2255
01:42:17,280 --> 01:42:15,040
fired her immediately without even

2256
01:42:19,440 --> 01:42:17,290
asking for an apology or what it meant

2257
01:42:21,930 --> 01:42:19,450
so I mean I think it was definitely

2258
01:42:24,030 --> 01:42:21,940
because of her I mean the number one

2259
01:42:29,070 --> 01:42:24,040
show talking about MKULTRA mind control

2260
01:42:32,640 --> 01:42:29,080
that's not going to sit well that's one

2261
01:42:36,270 --> 01:42:32,650
of the things that I think everybody

2262
01:42:38,100 --> 01:42:36,280
realized very quickly certainly over the

2263
01:42:43,410 --> 01:42:38,110

last two years and it kind of started

2264

01:42:46,260 --> 01:42:43,420

with Roseanne that it doesn't matter how

2265

01:42:48,870 --> 01:42:46,270

big you are or who you are for these

2266

01:42:51,690 --> 01:42:48,880

networks they will pull the trigger and

2267

01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:51,700

the list is long you can go look at Bill

2268

01:43:00,120 --> 01:42:55,600

O'Reilly if it canned right Kevin Spacey

2269

01:43:05,670 --> 01:43:00,130

out right Roseanne out and the list is

2270

01:43:09,120 --> 01:43:05,680

so long where it doesn't matter who you

2271

01:43:11,850 --> 01:43:09,130

are right what's her name I just forgot

2272

01:43:15,840 --> 01:43:11,860

her name how quickly they disappear

2273

01:43:19,650 --> 01:43:15,850

who left Fox for MBC right megyn kelly

2274

01:43:21,690 --> 01:43:19,660

and megyn kelly megyn kelly right and

2275

01:43:24,600 --> 01:43:21,700

we've already forgotten her name well

2276

01:43:26,880 --> 01:43:24,610

you didn't you know it's it's it's

2277

01:43:31,680 --> 01:43:26,890

something that people don't realize that

2278

01:43:35,520 --> 01:43:31,690

here in Hollywood where everything is is

2279

01:43:38,970 --> 01:43:35,530

so left-leaning and how they want to

2280

01:43:43,020 --> 01:43:38,980

take things to the extreme and and

2281

01:43:44,850 --> 01:43:43,030

support that narrative that they will

2282

01:43:46,710 --> 01:43:44,860

pull the trigger they will pull the

2283

01:43:48,530 --> 01:43:46,720

trigger very very quickly if you're not

2284

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:48,540

playing by their rules

2285

01:43:52,640 --> 01:43:50,800

absolutely and another one who got it

2286

01:43:55,350 --> 01:43:52,650

bad and he's been silent for a while

2287

01:43:58,410 --> 01:43:55,360

Kanye West because he wore the Maggie

2288

01:44:00,030 --> 01:43:58,420

hat and he explained he doesn't even

2289

01:44:01,590 --> 01:44:00,040

that there's certain policies maybe he

2290

01:44:03,780 --> 01:44:01,600

likes but he was like that to me this is

2291

01:44:05,670 --> 01:44:03,790

a Superman cape I'm wearing it because

2292

01:44:07,410 --> 01:44:05,680

you're telling me not to and it makes me

2293

01:44:09,390 --> 01:44:07,420

feel strong that I can do it and put up

2294

01:44:11,580 --> 01:44:09,400

with your bullying it was like a mental

2295

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:11,590

test he's talking about the simulation

2296

01:44:15,570 --> 01:44:13,840

he's taught he doesn't even really

2297

01:44:17,790 --> 01:44:15,580

he's not even conservative or right-wing

2298

01:44:19,710 --> 01:44:17,800

it was just like a you can't tell me

2299

01:44:23,430 --> 01:44:19,720

what to do and he was actually making a

2300

01:44:25,500 --> 01:44:23,440

lot of philosophical sense but they

2301
01:44:28,740 --> 01:44:25,510
for and just destroyed him and said and

2302
01:44:31,410 --> 01:44:28,750
took his his genius I mean 40 minute

2303
01:44:33,870 --> 01:44:31,420
rant I mean there's so much wisdom in

2304
01:44:36,210 --> 01:44:33,880
there about race about teachers about

2305
01:44:38,010 --> 01:44:36,220
schooling about prison reform and they

2306
01:44:39,930 --> 01:44:38,020
took one context out of thing and tried

2307
01:44:42,480 --> 01:44:39,940
to frame him so that the you know

2308
01:44:44,520 --> 01:44:42,490
quote-unquote black community hated him

2309
01:44:46,980 --> 01:44:44,530
it's just awful what they do and it is

2310
01:44:49,050 --> 01:44:46,990
it is true it seems like people are just

2311
01:44:51,150 --> 01:44:49,060
kind of puppets where it's like hey guys

2312
01:44:53,460 --> 01:44:51,160
if you don't fit the script we'll find

2313
01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,470

someone who will and watch your you got

2314

01:44:57,300 --> 01:44:55,360

a walk on eggshells if you want to tell

2315

01:45:00,450 --> 01:44:57,310

the truth like Roseanne or Kanye you

2316

01:45:02,640 --> 01:45:00,460

have to cover every angle and 20 times

2317

01:45:04,620 --> 01:45:02,650

over because they're looking even me now

2318

01:45:08,100 --> 01:45:04,630

you know it's like I understand now I'm

2319

01:45:09,780 --> 01:45:08,110

not on TV but they don't want anybody to

2320

01:45:12,840 --> 01:45:09,790

question the narrative and break the

2321

01:45:14,490 --> 01:45:12,850

simulation when it comes to Kanye let's

2322

01:45:17,070 --> 01:45:14,500

stay right there for a second he goes

2323

01:45:20,970 --> 01:45:17,080

and he sits down in the Oval Office they

2324

01:45:22,170 --> 01:45:20,980

have that live press conference or

2325

01:45:22,830 --> 01:45:22,180

whatever you want to call it live from

2326

01:45:25,440 --> 01:45:22,840

the Oval Office

2327

01:45:28,530 --> 01:45:25,450

wasn't it like two weeks later he said

2328

01:45:31,110 --> 01:45:28,540

I'm out it was like two weeks later I'm

2329

01:45:33,360 --> 01:45:31,120

done well yeah I think what happened was

2330

01:45:36,180 --> 01:45:33,370

he had a relationship with Candace Owens

2331

01:45:39,060 --> 01:45:36,190

who kind of got him on that path of like

2332

01:45:41,490 --> 01:45:39,070

political stuff and he actually said

2333

01:45:43,800 --> 01:45:41,500

about her like I'm done with this stuff

2334

01:45:45,720 --> 01:45:43,810

and then the media misconstrued it and

2335

01:45:47,700 --> 01:45:45,730

said he was done with Trump and he never

2336

01:45:49,080 --> 01:45:47,710

wants to do that again but I think he

2337

01:45:50,910 --> 01:45:49,090

was like I'm done with politics I'm done

2338

01:45:52,860 --> 01:45:50,920

with that and they spun it to make it

2339

01:45:54,810 --> 01:45:52,870

seem like it and and maybe he wanted to

2340

01:45:56,250 --> 01:45:54,820

get out of the media spotlight but what

2341

01:46:00,300 --> 01:45:56,260

I will say with him and Kim Kardashian

2342

01:46:02,550 --> 01:46:00,310

is they actually somehow did it

2343

01:46:05,400 --> 01:46:02,560

they got prison reform passed and Trump

2344

01:46:07,560 --> 01:46:05,410

acid it seemed bipartisan and they they

2345

01:46:09,660 --> 01:46:07,570

rolled the ball on prison reform which

2346

01:46:11,490 --> 01:46:09,670

is I was saying from the beginning even

2347

01:46:13,740 --> 01:46:11,500

when Trump is an office I'm like this

2348

01:46:15,540 --> 01:46:13,750

guy seems a little looser so if you get

2349

01:46:17,190 --> 01:46:15,550

on his good side that might be the best

2350

01:46:17,550 --> 01:46:17,200

way rather than just hate him all the

2351

01:46:19,560 --> 01:46:17,560

time

2352

01:46:20,910 --> 01:46:19,570

cuz he might actually listen and I feel

2353

01:46:23,310 --> 01:46:20,920

like that's what he did with Kanye he

2354

01:46:25,710 --> 01:46:23,320

was so pumped to have two celebrities

2355

01:46:27,690 --> 01:46:25,720

you know supporting him they came to him

2356

01:46:29,610 --> 01:46:27,700

about Alice Marie Johnston old woman

2357

01:46:31,650 --> 01:46:29,620

locked up he looked at it asked the

2358

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:31,660

warden and said aren't she's free so

2359

01:46:35,569 --> 01:46:33,520

it's you know they played that game

2360

01:46:38,100 --> 01:46:35,579

really well and I think Kanye and

2361

01:46:39,479 --> 01:46:38,110

it's not a bad thing to communicate you

2362

01:46:42,629 --> 01:46:39,489

don't have to vote for him or like him

2363

01:46:44,189 --> 01:46:42,639

but he is an office so you know I'm

2364

01:46:46,260 --> 01:46:44,199

thinking about it I've seen a lot of

2365

01:46:47,819 --> 01:46:46,270

puppets in office and a lot of there's

2366

01:46:48,930 --> 01:46:47,829

even elements of Trump that people say

2367

01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:48,940

he's controlled this and that

2368

01:46:53,459 --> 01:46:51,040

he seems loose enough where I'm willing

2369

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:53,469

to give him a shot in a like Kanye sit

2370

01:46:56,910 --> 01:46:54,880

down with them who kept 20 minutes

2371

01:46:58,439 --> 01:46:56,920

talked to him I would talk to Obama or

2372

01:47:00,450 --> 01:46:58,449

Bush - why not you know have a

2373

01:47:03,299 --> 01:47:00,460

conversation and then if nothing happens

2374

01:47:05,370 --> 01:47:03,309

you could always leave and the other the

2375

01:47:07,439 --> 01:47:05,380

other big story before we get to the big

2376

01:47:12,660 --> 01:47:07,449

big story we'll do that at the top of

2377

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:12,670

the hour is Isis and Isis is another

2378

01:47:20,640 --> 01:47:16,960

situation where it it's so polarizing

2379

01:47:22,169 --> 01:47:20,650

and and how how they were created where

2380

01:47:26,580 --> 01:47:22,179

they came from and what they ended up

2381

01:47:29,729 --> 01:47:26,590

doing but also clickbait and and part of

2382

01:47:34,339 --> 01:47:29,739

what the media's narrative has been

2383

01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:34,349

about for the last five six years now

2384

01:47:40,169 --> 01:47:37,360

apparently the media wants to say and

2385

01:47:42,060 --> 01:47:40,179

including Washington but they have been

2386

01:47:45,209 --> 01:47:42,070

defeated what's your take on what's

2387

01:47:47,310 --> 01:47:45,219

going on here I think it's true for a

2388

01:47:50,370 --> 01:47:47,320

while that was the biggest fear tactic

2389

01:47:52,020 --> 01:47:50,380

Isis Isis Isis it's on every Fox to CNN

2390

01:47:56,129 --> 01:47:52,030

you know everyone's worried about it and

2391

01:47:58,109 --> 01:47:56,139

then I think honestly Trump although I

2392

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:58,119

understand people think he might not

2393

01:48:01,649 --> 01:47:59,920

have done enough one of my favorite

2394

01:48:04,680 --> 01:48:01,659

thinks he did is he overturned a

2395

01:48:06,510 --> 01:48:04,690

billion-dollar CIA program that was

2396

01:48:08,399 --> 01:48:06,520

funding rebels and it was like a

2397

01:48:09,959 --> 01:48:08,409

three-way proxy war we're always in

2398

01:48:11,760 --> 01:48:09,969

these weird Wars where were funding both

2399

01:48:13,049 --> 01:48:11,770

sides were fighting five people at once

2400

01:48:15,089 --> 01:48:13,059

it's awful

2401
01:48:17,490 --> 01:48:15,099
but you know I get it it's multi-layered

2402
01:48:19,530 --> 01:48:17,500
and he did that and he said I'm gonna

2403
01:48:22,140 --> 01:48:19,540
defeat Isis and everyone laughed and

2404
01:48:23,760 --> 01:48:22,150
legitimately it seemed like it happened

2405
01:48:26,129 --> 01:48:23,770
it seemed like what he did worked and

2406
01:48:27,600 --> 01:48:26,139
now there's so many other battles going

2407
01:48:29,520 --> 01:48:27,610
on in the Middle East it's definitely a

2408
01:48:32,010 --> 01:48:29,530
mess and it's been no means solved

2409
01:48:34,260 --> 01:48:32,020
completely but I do think Isis is gone

2410
01:48:36,479 --> 01:48:34,270
and what the media did what I noticed

2411
01:48:38,250 --> 01:48:36,489
was they started rebranding Isis as is

2412
01:48:40,290 --> 01:48:38,260
because it sounds a little bit more nice

2413
01:48:42,660 --> 01:48:40,300

like is and they're actually lobbying

2414

01:48:44,640 --> 01:48:42,670

for women to come home to the United

2415

01:48:46,859 --> 01:48:44,650

States and the UK from is and the

2416

01:48:48,680 --> 01:48:46,869

Islamic like it's like as soon as they

2417

01:48:51,410 --> 01:48:48,690

can't fearmonger with it

2418

01:48:53,120 --> 01:48:51,420

change the brand and start that switch

2419

01:48:55,040 --> 01:48:53,130

the narrative where same with North

2420

01:48:56,120 --> 01:48:55,050

Korea where those are the two scariest

2421

01:48:57,800 --> 01:48:56,130

things I remember from when I was

2422

01:49:00,020 --> 01:48:57,810

younger Isis in North Korea but now

2423

01:49:01,820 --> 01:49:00,030

there's always a new story that they

2424

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:01,830

could spin it and make everyone angry

2425

01:49:07,640 --> 01:49:05,280

and mad yeah somebody just said this

2426

01:49:09,979 --> 01:49:07,650

this tweet just came through Rosanna's

2427

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:09,989

nuts West was used by the current

2428

01:49:15,320 --> 01:49:12,239

president I'm sick of the Kardashians

2429

01:49:18,439 --> 01:49:15,330

the only way prison reform happened was

2430

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:18,449

because of Trump enstein was hoping to

2431

01:49:24,590 --> 01:49:22,080

get him into the sack crazy talk tonight

2432

01:49:29,810 --> 01:49:24,600

no more Jimmy Church Trump is a criminal

2433

01:49:33,970 --> 01:49:29,820

by Jimmy that that tweet right there is

2434

01:49:37,400 --> 01:49:33,980

exactly what I'm talking about you can't

2435

01:49:40,630 --> 01:49:37,410

have a discussion these days you can't

2436

01:49:43,970 --> 01:49:40,640

talk we can't everybody is so polarized

2437

01:49:46,459 --> 01:49:43,980

you know it's it is it's unbelievable

2438

01:49:49,729 --> 01:49:46,469

and it's sad that somebody would

2439

01:49:54,380 --> 01:49:49,739

actually just get so inferior eight it's

2440

01:49:56,150 --> 01:49:54,390

so angry about a conversation what you

2441

01:49:58,610 --> 01:49:56,160

know what we are engaged in right now

2442

01:50:02,750 --> 01:49:58,620

anomaly is interesting and it should be

2443

01:50:04,939 --> 01:50:02,760

interesting to everybody yeah I'm sorry

2444

01:50:06,979 --> 01:50:04,949

that happened but you know I said I'd

2445

01:50:10,160 --> 01:50:06,989

sit down with any president and also I

2446

01:50:12,830 --> 01:50:10,170

get it a lot as well just on every topic

2447

01:50:15,800 --> 01:50:12,840

because if you're not too far one way

2448

01:50:17,780 --> 01:50:15,810

like if you don't hate these people this

2449

01:50:20,540 --> 01:50:17,790

side is always upset with me and then if

2450

01:50:22,250 --> 01:50:20,550

I don't hate the other way I'm talking

2451

01:50:24,110 --> 01:50:22,260

about a lot of stuff on the daily basis

2452

01:50:25,820 --> 01:50:24,120

and I'm getting caught in these proxy

2453

01:50:28,250 --> 01:50:25,830

words of people who want to nudge me to

2454

01:50:30,140 --> 01:50:28,260

the side but um you know like I always

2455

01:50:32,810 --> 01:50:30,150

say consideration and conversation you

2456

01:50:35,630 --> 01:50:32,820

don't have to agree with with the view

2457

01:50:37,040 --> 01:50:35,640

but I mean he it is a fact he sat there

2458

01:50:38,750 --> 01:50:37,050

and you know it is the fact that the

2459

01:50:40,280 --> 01:50:38,760

ball rolled I don't know why it did I

2460

01:50:41,900 --> 01:50:40,290

you know you could say it's ineffective

2461

01:50:44,000 --> 01:50:41,910

you could say that it's not real

2462

01:50:45,380 --> 01:50:44,010

prisoner for him that's fine I'm not

2463

01:50:46,910 --> 01:50:45,390

even really debating it you know I

2464

01:50:49,850 --> 01:50:46,920

didn't I didn't make a big statement on

2465

01:50:53,209 --> 01:50:49,860

it but that's a you know that is America

2466

01:50:55,520 --> 01:50:53,219

nowadays and i think i think it's it's

2467

01:50:57,020 --> 01:50:55,530

easing up a little bit but i guess some

2468

01:50:59,330 --> 01:50:57,030

people don't want to hear certain things

2469

01:51:03,200 --> 01:50:59,340

i and where i get it on a daily basis

2470

01:51:06,530 --> 01:51:03,210

I do too and I pointed out on Mondays

2471

01:51:10,700 --> 01:51:06,540

show I had a dinner party over at the

2472

01:51:13,640 --> 01:51:10,710

house with Rita and our family and what

2473

01:51:16,400 --> 01:51:13,650

you and I are talking about right now my

2474

01:51:18,080 --> 01:51:16,410

family brought up the the stuff that we

2475

01:51:20,270 --> 01:51:18,090

are talking about right now how people

2476

01:51:22,760 --> 01:51:20,280

can't communicate anymore nobody wants

2477

01:51:24,890 --> 01:51:22,770

to listen how the media is controlling

2478

01:51:27,620 --> 01:51:24,900

the narrative with opinions and not

2479

01:51:30,110 --> 01:51:27,630

reporting the news and just got you know

2480

01:51:33,620 --> 01:51:30,120

just flaming everybody out constantly

2481

01:51:36,710 --> 01:51:33,630

and and I came on the show immediately

2482

01:51:39,560 --> 01:51:36,720

on Monday and started talking about this

2483

01:51:42,110 --> 01:51:39,570

and and here we are just having a

2484

01:51:44,360 --> 01:51:42,120

conversation about things that are part

2485

01:51:48,170 --> 01:51:44,370

of our reality whether you agree with it

2486

01:51:50,660 --> 01:51:48,180

or not listen you know that's all just

2487

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:50,670

listened that that's it that's it just

2488

01:51:56,920 --> 01:51:54,480

listen and and and and and maybe learn

2489

01:52:00,140 --> 01:51:56,930

something or not or disagree or agree

2490

01:52:02,870 --> 01:52:00,150

but don't get polarized on it you know

2491

01:52:05,600 --> 01:52:02,880

it is so it's it's that's where we are

2492

01:52:07,610 --> 01:52:05,610

today men it's where we are it's all

2493

01:52:09,560 --> 01:52:07,620

good yeah I don't have a lot of hate in

2494

01:52:10,700 --> 01:52:09,570

my heart almost none and even like

2495

01:52:12,890 --> 01:52:10,710

you're like you had a right to be angry

2496

01:52:15,110 --> 01:52:12,900

I don't get angry and I don't want I

2497

01:52:17,330 --> 01:52:15,120

don't hate on people at all I'm too busy

2498

01:52:19,130 --> 01:52:17,340

doing stuff and also you know even

2499

01:52:21,260 --> 01:52:19,140

politicians I don't agree with I don't

2500

01:52:23,330 --> 01:52:21,270

hate them that much and I find that on

2501

01:52:25,790 --> 01:52:23,340

both sides there's a lot of hate and

2502

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:25,800

when you hate a lot it leads to anger

2503

01:52:29,780 --> 01:52:28,320

and when you're angry you don't know you

2504

01:52:32,210 --> 01:52:29,790

know you don't want to listen to anybody

2505

01:52:33,680 --> 01:52:32,220

you just want to rage so it's it's

2506

01:52:36,500 --> 01:52:33,690

definitely an issue and it's not a

2507

01:52:37,850 --> 01:52:36,510

one-sided issue but um and that's the

2508

01:52:39,710 --> 01:52:37,860

problem with the media too you can

2509

01:52:41,450 --> 01:52:39,720

dislike the president you could love the

2510

01:52:43,820 --> 01:52:41,460

president I don't it doesn't bother me

2511

01:52:46,100 --> 01:52:43,830

but the way that they skew everything

2512

01:52:48,560 --> 01:52:46,110

it's always hate based and fear based so

2513

01:52:51,260 --> 01:52:48,570

that got everyone wound up instead of

2514

01:52:52,700 --> 01:52:51,270

like conversing and it's a problem and

2515

01:52:57,440 --> 01:52:52,710

then they sell pharmacy pills in the

2516

01:52:59,840 --> 01:52:57,450

commercial exactly it's bad and and back

2517

01:53:03,830 --> 01:52:59,850

to Isis staying on the same subject the

2518

01:53:06,350 --> 01:53:03,840

reason why I stopped watching the news

2519

01:53:08,630 --> 01:53:06,360

and I used to I used to just bounce

2520

01:53:11,839 --> 01:53:08,640

through news programs all day long

2521

01:53:13,399 --> 01:53:11,849

listening to everybody's you know

2522

01:53:17,839 --> 01:53:13,409

in the news and I wouldn't stand want

2523

01:53:21,080 --> 01:53:17,849

you but the second I saw one too many

2524

01:53:26,750 --> 01:53:21,090

Isis beheading videos right and I'm

2525

01:53:28,819 --> 01:53:26,760

watching and I felt my body change right

2526

01:53:32,930 --> 01:53:28,829

I'm watching this thing I'm like what

2527

01:53:37,250 --> 01:53:32,940

are they doing why is this on television

2528

01:53:41,000 --> 01:53:37,260

what is the use of this right I mean

2529

01:53:44,720 --> 01:53:41,010

what well there's that but it changed me

2530

01:53:49,010 --> 01:53:44,730

physically I stopped I was I'm done

2531

01:53:49,550 --> 01:53:49,020

I am done and I physically changed I got

2532

01:53:51,770 --> 01:53:49,560

better

2533

01:53:54,890 --> 01:53:51,780

I just stopped watching that stuff I can

2534

01:53:56,569 --> 01:53:54,900

it was Isis that did it to me and and

2535

01:54:00,379 --> 01:53:56,579

they need to realize the effects that

2536

01:54:04,189 --> 01:54:00,389

they are having on people with with

2537

01:54:06,169 --> 01:54:04,199

their mind and their emotions by playing

2538

01:54:08,930 --> 01:54:06,179

this stuff and and getting it on

2539

01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:08,940

television you are affecting people man

2540

01:54:14,510 --> 01:54:11,280

you're affecting their emotional state

2541

01:54:15,890 --> 01:54:14,520

and it's not cool now they know I cut

2542

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,900

the cord years ago I don't watch the

2543

01:54:19,370 --> 01:54:17,520

cable television but with the ISIS

2544

01:54:21,890 --> 01:54:19,380

here's how you know that's propaganda

2545

01:54:23,330 --> 01:54:21,900

the United States regardless of who you

2546

01:54:25,010 --> 01:54:23,340

support politically we have the

2547

01:54:26,569 --> 01:54:25,020

strongest military or one of the

2548

01:54:29,419 --> 01:54:26,579

strongest we have all the weapons in the

2549

01:54:31,459 --> 01:54:29,429

world we have GPS data everywhere like

2550

01:54:33,649 --> 01:54:31,469

the whole map google-mapped

2551
01:54:34,879 --> 01:54:33,659
and they can't find people beheading

2552
01:54:36,979 --> 01:54:34,889
people like they're just cutting

2553
01:54:39,080 --> 01:54:36,989
people's heads off with knives they Isis

2554
01:54:41,180 --> 01:54:39,090
didn't even have an air Air Force and

2555
01:54:43,459 --> 01:54:41,190
and they acted like it took them ten

2556
01:54:46,430 --> 01:54:43,469
years to stop them it's it's all

2557
01:54:48,080 --> 01:54:46,440
fear-mongering for sure and if you're

2558
01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:48,090
gonna sell something Jimmy you know you

2559
01:54:51,919 --> 01:54:49,679
try to hype it up if you want to sell

2560
01:54:53,600 --> 01:54:51,929
coffee say it's good coffee you know

2561
01:54:55,729 --> 01:54:53,610
gain the support and trust of your

2562
01:54:57,950 --> 01:54:55,739
audience if you want to sell pharmacy

2563
01:55:00,950 --> 01:54:57,960

pills like the type they you know people

2564

01:55:03,830 --> 01:55:00,960

need to be depressed or sad to you know

2565

01:55:04,850 --> 01:55:03,840

to buy them so I it's hard for me to

2566

01:55:07,160 --> 01:55:04,860

think that they don't know what they're

2567

01:55:08,720 --> 01:55:07,170

doing and with the Isis videos yeah that

2568

01:55:11,810 --> 01:55:08,730

always tripped me out regardless of

2569

01:55:13,819 --> 01:55:11,820

who's president of like it's knives we

2570

01:55:15,290 --> 01:55:13,829

can't find knives now we got tanks and

2571

01:55:17,540 --> 01:55:15,300

weapons and missiles and and we're

2572

01:55:20,299 --> 01:55:17,550

worried about three guys in a mask with

2573

01:55:24,030 --> 01:55:20,309

a knife I never made sense to me no it

2574

01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:24,040

clearly did not and when

2575

01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:27,760

when the entire isis story started to

2576

01:55:33,600 --> 01:55:30,880

break all i'm thinking to myself is wait

2577

01:55:36,600 --> 01:55:33,610

a minute there there's stay there

2578

01:55:40,670 --> 01:55:36,610

stating in this press release that there

2579

01:55:42,510 --> 01:55:40,680

are 5,000 Isis fighters in in Iraq well

2580

01:55:45,750 --> 01:55:42,520

that that's a days

2581

01:55:48,330 --> 01:55:45,760

that's an afternoon's work right what's

2582

01:55:50,280 --> 01:55:48,340

the big deal here something was not

2583

01:55:52,680 --> 01:55:50,290

adding up for a while I mean a lot of

2584

01:55:54,720 --> 01:55:52,690

stuff still isn't adding up and I guess

2585

01:55:56,250 --> 01:55:54,730

the good part is people are starting to

2586

01:55:58,890 --> 01:55:56,260

realize that it's not adding up and

2587

01:56:01,440 --> 01:55:58,900

that's a step even the guy who got mad

2588

01:56:03,600 --> 01:56:01,450

not to harp on that but it's like if you

2589

01:56:05,280 --> 01:56:03,610

present that statement I might actually

2590

01:56:06,780 --> 01:56:05,290

agree with it you know if it's not in

2591

01:56:08,880 --> 01:56:06,790

such an angry way where it's like I

2592

01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:08,890

don't people assume just because I say

2593

01:56:12,060 --> 01:56:10,480

one thing about Trump or this that I

2594

01:56:14,130 --> 01:56:12,070

feel all these ways I'm like not just

2595

01:56:15,450 --> 01:56:14,140

that's my thought on that where it's you

2596

01:56:16,890 --> 01:56:15,460

might say well he's not doing this this

2597

01:56:18,750 --> 01:56:16,900

this and I don't like that and I'll be

2598

01:56:20,430 --> 01:56:18,760

like yeah for sure you know it's like

2599

01:56:22,979 --> 01:56:20,440

it's not that it's not that serious to

2600

01:56:24,990 --> 01:56:22,989

me but yeah a lots not adding up and as

2601
01:56:26,310 --> 01:56:25,000
long as people on both sides realize

2602
01:56:29,550 --> 01:56:26,320
that we could start to piece the puzzle

2603
01:56:31,380 --> 01:56:29,560
together yeah and and most don't realize

2604
01:56:33,810 --> 01:56:31,390
when we talk about world war two you

2605
01:56:36,720 --> 01:56:33,820
know five years or talk about World War

2606
01:56:38,430 --> 01:56:36,730
one you know four years five years and

2607
01:56:40,830 --> 01:56:38,440
talk about these different things that

2608
01:56:44,610 --> 01:56:40,840
went on including like the Vietnam War

2609
01:56:47,610 --> 01:56:44,620
we have been in the Middle East which

2610
01:56:52,500 --> 01:56:47,620
includes you can throw Libya on that

2611
01:56:57,800 --> 01:56:52,510
North Africa but between Iraq and Syria

2612
01:57:03,870 --> 01:56:57,810
and and now Afghanistan since 1991

2613
01:57:06,960 --> 01:57:03,880

this is 2019 that's that's that's crazy

2614

01:57:10,410 --> 01:57:06,970

talk I mean that's absolute crazy talk

2615

01:57:12,300 --> 01:57:10,420

and and I in a way that the media has

2616

01:57:15,390 --> 01:57:12,310

dealt with this and including Washington

2617

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:15,400

we have gone through how many

2618

01:57:19,770 --> 01:57:17,440

administrations flip-flopped write

2619

01:57:22,800 --> 01:57:19,780

Republican Democrat Republican Democrat

2620

01:57:26,670 --> 01:57:22,810

Republican Democrat and nothing changed

2621

01:57:28,650 --> 01:57:26,680

nothing no yeah you know and it's it's

2622

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:28,660

it's fascinating to me there is there is

2623

01:57:35,280 --> 01:57:32,560

no clear definition anymore with what is

2624

01:57:38,100 --> 01:57:35,290

going on and who is the cause of it

2625

01:57:40,350 --> 01:57:38,110

yep I mean the quote-unquote I say this

2626
01:57:42,180 --> 01:57:40,360
quote Kooks I don't want to be you know

2627
01:57:43,710 --> 01:57:42,190
to say directly but they call it deep

2628
01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,720
state and a lot of people talk about it

2629
01:57:47,730 --> 01:57:45,520
where I don't know what it is but there

2630
01:57:50,520 --> 01:57:47,740
definitely seems to be something pulling

2631
01:57:52,740 --> 01:57:50,530
the strings on both sides and also the

2632
01:57:56,220 --> 01:57:52,750
war agenda definitely stayed exactly the

2633
01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:56,230
same something's going on and I think

2634
01:58:00,210 --> 01:57:58,000
people are starting to put puzzle pieces

2635
01:58:01,530 --> 01:58:00,220
together now and those people get mad at

2636
01:58:02,790 --> 01:58:01,540
me because I cannot only it's all these

2637
01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:02,800
people who saw this and I'm like that's

2638
01:58:07,170 --> 01:58:04,960

definitely a part of it but you know I

2639

01:58:09,270 --> 01:58:07,180

don't know that that's the whole story

2640

01:58:10,800 --> 01:58:09,280

and that's the great thing about being

2641

01:58:13,380 --> 01:58:10,810

honest it's like it's okay to not

2642

01:58:15,420 --> 01:58:13,390

understand and it's okay to know a lot

2643

01:58:16,770 --> 01:58:15,430

but when you start hating and thinking

2644

01:58:18,720 --> 01:58:16,780

you know it all that's when you miss out

2645

01:58:21,990 --> 01:58:18,730

on the new info that's right you gotta

2646

01:58:24,510 --> 01:58:22,000

listen don't don't yell right just

2647

01:58:25,770 --> 01:58:24,520

listen and this is fade to black let's

2648

01:58:29,760 --> 01:58:25,780

take a break right here I guess tonight

2649

01:58:31,440 --> 01:58:29,770

anomaly and of course the conspiracy of

2650

01:58:32,940 --> 01:58:31,450

politics that's what we're gonna get

2651
01:58:35,070 --> 01:58:32,950
into next and how the mass media is

2652
01:58:37,680 --> 01:58:35,080
dealing with all of this it is out of

2653
01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:37,690
control this is fade to black I'll be

2654
01:58:42,060 --> 01:58:39,520
right back more with anomaly after this

2655
01:58:45,570 --> 01:58:42,070
short break stay with us

2656
01:58:52,690 --> 01:58:47,620
everybody's brought out for the mental

2657
01:58:56,750 --> 01:58:55,970
this is kera digital broadcasting

2658
01:58:59,950 --> 01:58:56,760
station

2659
01:59:02,390 --> 01:58:59,960
Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2660
01:59:04,490 --> 01:59:02,400
poor water quality is a major health

2661
01:59:06,410 --> 01:59:04,500
issue and it's only getting worse

2662
01:59:08,240 --> 01:59:06,420
municipalities can't keep up standards

2663
01:59:11,360 --> 01:59:08,250

have dropped and pollutants are

2664

01:59:13,160 --> 01:59:11,370

increasing where does it all end it ends

2665

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:13,170

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2666

01:59:16,400 --> 01:59:14,880

your home with hydro cares advanced

2667

01:59:18,560 --> 01:59:16,410

systems available at a wave home

2668

01:59:20,570 --> 01:59:18,570

solutions no less than the best

2669

01:59:22,370 --> 01:59:20,580

purification materials and processes

2670

01:59:24,200 --> 01:59:22,380

have been developed by Hydra care to

2671

01:59:26,630 --> 01:59:24,210

provide you with healthy clean water for

2672

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:26,640

drinking cooking and showering hydro

2673

01:59:31,550 --> 01:59:28,800

care far surpasses the competition in

2674

01:59:34,760 --> 01:59:31,560

removing chlorine odors iron lab

2675

01:59:36,440 --> 01:59:34,770

chemicals limescale and much more don't

2676

01:59:38,450 --> 01:59:36,450

settle for less when it comes to your

2677

01:59:40,280 --> 01:59:38,460

water we'll take care of the toughest

2678

01:59:42,770 --> 01:59:40,290

water problems for you whether it's from

2679

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:42,780

a city or well source satisfaction

2680

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:44,880

guaranteed for more information call

2681

01:59:49,070 --> 01:59:46,800

eight eight eight nine nine seven wave

2682

01:59:52,250 --> 01:59:49,080

that's eight eight eight nine nine seven

2683

01:59:54,530 --> 01:59:52,260

w AV e or go to best water one two three

2684

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:54,540

comm that's best water one two three

2685

02:00:02,780 --> 02:00:00,370

[Music]

2686

02:00:07,580 --> 02:00:02,790

your contact for current news and

2687

02:00:09,380 --> 02:00:07,590

trending topics que GRA radio.com does

2688

02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:09,390

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2689

02:00:13,490 --> 02:00:11,520

musty smell while watch out that's a

2690

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,500

sign of too much moisture and not enough

2691

02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:15,360

ventilation and that can mean increased

2692

02:00:18,890 --> 02:00:16,800

mold growth and their build-up of

2693

02:00:21,110 --> 02:00:18,900

harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2694

02:00:23,150 --> 02:00:21,120

with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2695

02:00:25,280 --> 02:00:23,160

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2696

02:00:27,410 --> 02:00:25,290

better way to remove these dangers and

2697

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:27,420

odors it's with the computerized wave

2698

02:00:31,460 --> 02:00:29,520

moisture control unit that reduces

2699

02:00:33,290 --> 02:00:31,470

moisture and expels pollutants we

2700

02:00:35,360 --> 02:00:33,300

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2701
02:00:37,640 --> 02:00:35,370
wave unit and in only three weeks our

2702
02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:37,650
basement is dry and the musty smell is

2703
02:00:42,680 --> 02:00:39,840
gone wave units require no maintenance

2704
02:00:44,840 --> 02:00:42,690
no buckets of water or filters and costs

2705
02:00:47,000 --> 02:00:44,850
only pennies a day to run breathe better

2706
02:00:49,430 --> 02:00:47,010
live healthier with an affordable no

2707
02:00:51,770 --> 02:00:49,440
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2708
02:00:55,100 --> 02:00:51,780
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2709
02:01:00,810 --> 02:00:55,110
eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

2710
02:01:07,220 --> 02:01:03,750
we own solutions

2711
02:01:11,520 --> 02:01:09,510
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2712
02:01:14,640 --> 02:01:11,530
and I only drink

2713
02:01:17,160 --> 02:01:14,650

fade to black blend coffee from River

2714

02:01:20,100 --> 02:01:17,170

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2715

02:01:24,210 --> 02:01:20,110

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2716

02:01:26,700 --> 02:01:24,220

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2717

02:01:29,160 --> 02:01:26,710

being tired well then it's time to get

2718

02:01:31,530 --> 02:01:29,170

the tea hey it's Leeza here to tell you

2719

02:01:33,360 --> 02:01:31,540

about this all-natural all organic tea

2720

02:01:34,980 --> 02:01:33,370

I've been drinking that has had great

2721

02:01:37,920 --> 02:01:34,990

results for over 20 years

2722

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:37,930

it's called life changed tea and it's

2723

02:01:42,360 --> 02:01:39,760

pecially formulated to help detoxify

2724

02:01:45,060 --> 02:01:42,370

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2725

02:01:46,620 --> 02:01:45,070

blood all at once the colon is one of

2726

02:01:49,230 --> 02:01:46,630

the most ignored organs in the human

2727

02:01:51,030 --> 02:01:49,240

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2728

02:01:53,040 --> 02:01:51,040

from the body the less time that way

2729

02:01:54,960 --> 02:01:53,050

sits in our intestine spreading toxins

2730

02:01:56,910 --> 02:01:54,970

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2731

02:01:59,160 --> 02:01:56,920

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2732

02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:59,170

intruders from our entire digestive

2733

02:02:04,170 --> 02:02:01,840

system and get this weight loss can be a

2734

02:02:06,360 --> 02:02:04,180

side effect and with continued use of

2735

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:06,370

the tea you can experience clearer

2736

02:02:11,460 --> 02:02:08,800

healthier younger looking skin increased

2737

02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:11,470

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2738

02:02:15,750 --> 02:02:12,880

if you're tired of being tired

2739

02:02:19,650 --> 02:02:15,760

get the life change tea at get the tea

2740

02:02:22,560 --> 02:02:19,660

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2741

02:02:24,300 --> 02:02:22,570

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2742

02:02:26,610 --> 02:02:24,310

when you're on the road with limited

2743

02:02:28,530 --> 02:02:26,620

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2744

02:02:31,290 --> 02:02:28,540

listen to every minute a fade to black

2745

02:02:34,410 --> 02:02:31,300

by just calling six oh five five six two

2746

02:02:36,720 --> 02:02:34,420

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2747

02:02:38,970 --> 02:02:36,730

internet needed it saves your data plan

2748

02:02:42,270 --> 02:02:38,980

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2749

02:02:44,610 --> 02:02:42,280

minutes just call six oh five five six

2750

02:02:47,070 --> 02:02:44,620

two four four eight two you can listen

2751
02:02:54,930 --> 02:02:47,080
to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2752
02:02:58,979 --> 02:02:56,930
[Music]

2753
02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:58,989
[Applause]

2754
02:03:05,350 --> 02:03:01,280
you wanna know a secret

2755
02:03:08,319 --> 02:03:05,360
I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2756
02:03:11,819 --> 02:03:08,329
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2757
02:03:18,100 --> 02:03:11,829
poor mr. Brooks I fade to black

2758
02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:19,940
this is fade to black

2759
02:03:25,760 --> 02:03:22,080
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2760
02:03:28,140 --> 02:03:25,770
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2761
02:03:40,459 --> 02:03:28,150
alliance

2762
02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:40,469
[Music]

2763
02:03:46,979 --> 02:03:44,320

welcome back fade to black our guest

2764

02:03:49,979 --> 02:03:46,989

tonight anomaly we're talking about the

2765

02:03:52,350 --> 02:03:49,989

media how we are controlled by the media

2766

02:03:55,919 --> 02:03:52,360

it is the biggest conspiracy that is

2767

02:03:58,350 --> 02:03:55,929

plaguing this planet not only fake news

2768

02:04:02,370 --> 02:03:58,360

but you know anomaly found himself the

2769

02:04:04,919 --> 02:04:02,380

victim of how the media can manipulate

2770

02:04:07,890 --> 02:04:04,929

and in he went through it last week that

2771

02:04:11,009 --> 02:04:07,900

was harsh by the way anomaly and you

2772

02:04:14,189 --> 02:04:11,019

handled it very very well you had every

2773

02:04:17,640 --> 02:04:14,199

right to go about as dark as one needed

2774

02:04:19,199 --> 02:04:17,650

to and I like the way that you spoke to

2775

02:04:23,040 --> 02:04:19,209

your audience and it was like Keep Calm

2776

02:04:24,479 --> 02:04:23,050

right Keep Calm it's not it's not

2777

02:04:27,660 --> 02:04:24,489

something that I can't handle

2778

02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:27,670

but you absolutely you you took it on

2779

02:04:32,729 --> 02:04:29,920

the chin that was that was pretty rough

2780

02:04:34,679 --> 02:04:32,739

to go through and and here we are now

2781

02:04:38,219 --> 02:04:34,689

I'm gonna go I'm gonna go straight here

2782

02:04:43,009 --> 02:04:38,229

I'm gonna go to the Mueller report and

2783

02:04:48,509 --> 02:04:43,019

the reason why I want to discuss this is

2784

02:04:50,040 --> 02:04:48,519

not so much the report or its contents

2785

02:04:54,989 --> 02:04:50,050

because I don't think that matters a

2786

02:04:59,160 --> 02:04:54,999

whole lot from either side what matters

2787

02:05:02,189 --> 02:04:59,170

about this is how opinions change not

2788

02:05:05,509 --> 02:05:02,199

only with the media on both sides and

2789

02:05:07,709 --> 02:05:05,519

how they are looking at this because

2790

02:05:12,209 --> 02:05:07,719

depending on where you were coming from

2791

02:05:13,859 --> 02:05:12,219

kneeler was the Antichrist and or he was

2792

02:05:16,350 --> 02:05:13,869

their Savior

2793

02:05:19,649 --> 02:05:16,360

right and that is the way that it was

2794

02:05:21,959 --> 02:05:19,659

played out with their audiences and then

2795

02:05:24,750 --> 02:05:21,969

the the report comes out and it wasn't

2796

02:05:28,589 --> 02:05:24,760

what one side wanted it was within and

2797

02:05:32,459 --> 02:05:28,599

suddenly the media has now flip-flopped

2798

02:05:34,469 --> 02:05:32,469

on their opinions of of Mueller and and

2799

02:05:39,179 --> 02:05:34,479

it also goes all the way up to the White

2800

02:05:42,689 --> 02:05:39,189

House and so clearly the world was able

2801
02:05:45,959 --> 02:05:42,699
to see how quickly things change and how

2802
02:05:48,419 --> 02:05:45,969
opinions are presented and how emotions

2803
02:05:50,370 --> 02:05:48,429
are affected and that's exactly what we

2804
02:05:53,220 --> 02:05:50,380
saw a play out over the weekend isn't it

2805
02:05:54,780 --> 02:05:53,230
absolutely my favorite clip

2806
02:05:59,670 --> 02:05:54,790
to demonstrate exactly what you just

2807
02:06:02,580 --> 02:05:59,680
said is I it was Stephen Colbert when

2808
02:06:05,640 --> 02:06:02,590
James Comey got fired so James Comey was

2809
02:06:08,640 --> 02:06:05,650
the director I believe of the FBI and

2810
02:06:12,630 --> 02:06:08,650
the media the mainstream media said he

2811
02:06:13,980 --> 02:06:12,640
was awful at first but then you know

2812
02:06:15,390 --> 02:06:13,990
they were like he's awful he's the

2813
02:06:17,550 --> 02:06:15,400

reason that Trump when he's awful he's

2814

02:06:19,920 --> 02:06:17,560

awful he's awful and then they fired him

2815

02:06:21,990 --> 02:06:19,930

so on live on Stephen Colbert that he

2816

02:06:24,120 --> 02:06:22,000

said oh we just got this in James Comey

2817

02:06:25,890 --> 02:06:24,130

got fired and everyone started clapping

2818

02:06:27,690 --> 02:06:25,900

really loud and then Stephen Colbert

2819

02:06:29,520 --> 02:06:27,700

like hey like touch his earpiece it was

2820

02:06:31,350 --> 02:06:29,530

like wait no no that's bad that's bad

2821

02:06:33,480 --> 02:06:31,360

and then people started but like

2822

02:06:35,460 --> 02:06:33,490

literally changing from clapping to

2823

02:06:37,800 --> 02:06:35,470

being upset and they caught it on camera

2824

02:06:39,900 --> 02:06:37,810

so it was the epitome of that where it

2825

02:06:42,600 --> 02:06:39,910

was like wait no don't be happy be sad

2826
02:06:45,570 --> 02:06:42,610
now like over the same person right and

2827
02:06:48,960 --> 02:06:45,580
that's exactly what the media is doing

2828
02:06:51,300 --> 02:06:48,970
and I watched this over a little bit

2829
02:06:53,580 --> 02:06:51,310
over the weekend and I shouldn't say

2830
02:06:56,790 --> 02:06:53,590
watch I read it over the weekend I don't

2831
02:07:00,060 --> 02:06:56,800
watch the news but reading this and

2832
02:07:04,020 --> 02:07:00,070
knowing how the late-night talk-show

2833
02:07:07,260 --> 02:07:04,030
hosts are now going to flip-flop on all

2834
02:07:09,900 --> 02:07:07,270
of this they've got the entire nation if

2835
02:07:12,450 --> 02:07:09,910
not the world their heads on a swivel

2836
02:07:16,200 --> 02:07:12,460
now it's like everything is spinning and

2837
02:07:17,880 --> 02:07:16,210
nobody knows what to think is it is it

2838
02:07:20,900 --> 02:07:17,890

done intentionally are they just trying

2839

02:07:23,400 --> 02:07:20,910

to keep us completely off-balance I

2840

02:07:25,110 --> 02:07:23,410

think so personally because even

2841

02:07:27,360 --> 02:07:25,120

political news that I agree with

2842

02:07:29,550 --> 02:07:27,370

politically I don't like the way they

2843

02:07:31,470 --> 02:07:29,560

present it I don't like what they sell

2844

02:07:33,330 --> 02:07:31,480

in the commercials they sell the most

2845

02:07:34,620 --> 02:07:33,340

awful stuff and and I think you could

2846

02:07:36,570 --> 02:07:34,630

tell a lot about someone by what they

2847

02:07:38,160 --> 02:07:36,580

sell if you sell good products that can

2848

02:07:40,140 --> 02:07:38,170

make someone's life better that's great

2849

02:07:41,850 --> 02:07:40,150

if you sell gross products and just

2850

02:07:43,530 --> 02:07:41,860

trying to make a book you know like that

2851

02:07:45,420 --> 02:07:43,540

it's like that the pills they sell the

2852

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:45,430

the food they sell I could tell they

2853

02:07:51,150 --> 02:07:47,920

don't really care so I think it is by

2854

02:07:53,850 --> 02:07:51,160

design and also between the reporting

2855

02:07:55,710 --> 02:07:53,860

there's a lot of obviously politics

2856

02:07:57,690 --> 02:07:55,720

behind it but they have the ability I

2857

02:07:58,920 --> 02:07:57,700

think Malcolm X said it you know the

2858

02:08:00,300 --> 02:07:58,930

media controls the minds of the masses

2859

02:08:01,710 --> 02:08:00,310

they have the power to make the guilty

2860

02:08:04,230 --> 02:08:01,720

look innocent and the innocent look

2861

02:08:05,970 --> 02:08:04,240

guilty so if you know four out of the

2862

02:08:06,540 --> 02:08:05,980

five or all five or three out of five

2863

02:08:08,729 --> 02:08:06,550

major

2864

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:08,739

corporations even just one of them owns

2865

02:08:11,790 --> 02:08:10,719

30 publications so if you can get two or

2866

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:11,800

three of them on the same page

2867

02:08:16,020 --> 02:08:14,320

politically or four or five then you

2868

02:08:18,569 --> 02:08:16,030

essentially can control what people

2869

02:08:19,740 --> 02:08:18,579

think about certain situations and I

2870

02:08:22,200 --> 02:08:19,750

think that's what they do in a lot of

2871

02:08:24,450 --> 02:08:22,210

topics where that's what I do full-time

2872

02:08:26,280 --> 02:08:24,460

as I debunk media narratives everyone's

2873

02:08:27,479 --> 02:08:26,290

so sure of stuff but if you really look

2874

02:08:29,310 --> 02:08:27,489

at the evidence and get past the

2875

02:08:31,439 --> 02:08:29,320

headline a lot of times it's it's

2876

02:08:33,299 --> 02:08:31,449

ridiculously not true and sometimes

2877

02:08:35,100 --> 02:08:33,309

completely inverted and people like how

2878

02:08:37,350 --> 02:08:35,110

is that possible well when you have a

2879

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:37,360

few corporations and all the people on

2880

02:08:41,850 --> 02:08:40,000

television followed the same script it's

2881

02:08:44,160 --> 02:08:41,860

how a lie gets around the world before

2882

02:08:50,819 --> 02:08:44,170

you know the truth gets its pants on or

2883

02:08:53,459 --> 02:08:50,829

whatever the hell do you think that the

2884

02:08:55,620 --> 02:08:53,469

younger generations your generation

2885

02:08:59,760 --> 02:08:55,630

you're not so young anymore right but I

2886

02:09:03,689 --> 02:08:59,770

look at you as as you know younger that

2887

02:09:07,890 --> 02:09:03,699

those generations are going to grow up

2888

02:09:10,140 --> 02:09:07,900

smarter knowing how they are being

2889

02:09:12,810 --> 02:09:10,150

controlled and you are out there and

2890

02:09:16,620 --> 02:09:12,820

others like you are speaking to your

2891

02:09:19,200 --> 02:09:16,630

generations about this and and making

2892

02:09:21,479 --> 02:09:19,210

them more aware as opposed to my

2893

02:09:23,459 --> 02:09:21,489

generation we don't know what the bleep

2894

02:09:26,399 --> 02:09:23,469

is going on anymore because we were

2895

02:09:29,250 --> 02:09:26,409

raised a certain way yeah part of me

2896

02:09:32,970 --> 02:09:29,260

thinks there will be part but also I'm

2897

02:09:35,370 --> 02:09:32,980

not even too bullish on that because I

2898

02:09:37,140 --> 02:09:35,380

think a lot of kids they have no social

2899

02:09:40,319 --> 02:09:37,150

skills they just buried their face in

2900

02:09:42,419 --> 02:09:40,329

the the cell phone and a lot of the

2901

02:09:44,280 --> 02:09:42,429

stuff that really matters in the truth a

2902

02:09:46,350 --> 02:09:44,290

lot of times it's common sense or you

2903

02:09:47,970 --> 02:09:46,360

just ask your parents you know it's not

2904

02:09:49,620 --> 02:09:47,980

that the truth is not always that

2905

02:09:51,600 --> 02:09:49,630

complicated what people like what they

2906

02:09:53,850 --> 02:09:51,610

enjoy what everyone wants everyone wants

2907

02:09:56,520 --> 02:09:53,860

the same stuff family you know so I

2908

02:09:58,439 --> 02:09:56,530

think in many ways they see past the

2909

02:10:00,419 --> 02:09:58,449

mainstream media but in a lot of ways

2910

02:10:03,540 --> 02:10:00,429

they're so buried in this culture of

2911

02:10:06,390 --> 02:10:03,550

like very coddled very spoiled in many

2912

02:10:09,569 --> 02:10:06,400

ways very attached to their cell phones

2913

02:10:11,729 --> 02:10:09,579

so it's hard to it's hard to tell if

2914

02:10:14,250 --> 02:10:11,739

they're gonna really evolve I hope so

2915

02:10:15,660 --> 02:10:14,260

but part of me thinks they might it we

2916

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:15,670

got a lot of work to do this put it that

2917

02:10:19,730 --> 02:10:18,400

way there I I said the other day and I

2918

02:10:24,290 --> 02:10:19,740

don't want to

2919

02:10:27,340 --> 02:10:24,300

my parents cuz I just hated hearing

2920

02:10:31,220 --> 02:10:27,350

these things when I was growing up but

2921

02:10:34,430 --> 02:10:31,230

when we were kids it was the opposite in

2922

02:10:38,090 --> 02:10:34,440

in a real respect in that we weren't

2923

02:10:40,250 --> 02:10:38,100

like during summer vacation we couldn't

2924

02:10:42,800 --> 02:10:40,260

hang out all day inside of the house and

2925

02:10:44,840 --> 02:10:42,810

watch television with our friends we

2926

02:10:47,810 --> 02:10:44,850

were told to go outside and play get

2927

02:10:49,880 --> 02:10:47,820

outside go right and we we didn't have

2928

02:10:53,440 --> 02:10:49,890

the distractions obviously of the

2929

02:10:56,240 --> 02:10:53,450

internet and and smartphones and tablets

2930

02:10:58,400 --> 02:10:56,250

games you know we didn't have that we

2931

02:11:01,970 --> 02:10:58,410

and we were forced to do the opposite

2932

02:11:04,400 --> 02:11:01,980

today you know if you were told to go to

2933

02:11:06,050 --> 02:11:04,410

your room that was punishment because

2934

02:11:10,460 --> 02:11:06,060

you had nothing to do in there but maybe

2935

02:11:12,290 --> 02:11:10,470

read a book right you didn't now today

2936

02:11:14,420 --> 02:11:12,300

if you tell your kids to go to your room

2937

02:11:19,210 --> 02:11:14,430

they're like okay all right it's

2938

02:11:21,920 --> 02:11:19,220

Internet time right and and so that I

2939

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:21,930

suggested the other day that we should

2940

02:11:28,430 --> 02:11:24,960

have in every cell phone embedded in the

2941

02:11:32,150 --> 02:11:28,440

BIOS not an app like embedded that until

2942

02:11:35,630 --> 02:11:32,160

you turn 18 you only get one hour of

2943

02:11:38,300 --> 02:11:35,640

cell phone time a day right and then

2944

02:11:40,910 --> 02:11:38,310

when you turn 18 you you earn the right

2945

02:11:43,400 --> 02:11:40,920

to have full access to the Internet but

2946

02:11:47,060 --> 02:11:43,410

until then you've got to learn and get

2947

02:11:49,730 --> 02:11:47,070

your social skills together is is that a

2948

02:11:52,460 --> 02:11:49,740

wrong approach or should we start to

2949

02:11:54,620 --> 02:11:52,470

take a real look at this not

2950

02:11:57,080 --> 02:11:54,630

disconnecting is is great and good

2951

02:11:59,570 --> 02:11:57,090

parenting is important everywhere that

2952

02:12:01,700 --> 02:11:59,580

they're evolving I think media lies it

2953

02:12:03,020 --> 02:12:01,710

does seem like they're evolving socially

2954

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:03,030

and a lot of the problems with

2955

02:12:06,560 --> 02:12:05,280

journalism if i sat down with a lot of

2956

02:12:09,080 --> 02:12:06,570

these journalists who probably would

2957

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:09,090

smear me they probably like me you know

2958

02:12:13,130 --> 02:12:10,800

we probably agree on a lot but it's a

2959

02:12:15,920 --> 02:12:13,140

lot easier to type and text and tweet

2960

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:15,930

about somebody else and act so mean and

2961

02:12:19,850 --> 02:12:17,760

mad towards them it's a lot harder to

2962

02:12:21,590 --> 02:12:19,860

say to somebody's face and I think

2963

02:12:23,870 --> 02:12:21,600

that's a lot of the problem on both

2964

02:12:26,120 --> 02:12:23,880

sides I lock into Twitter it's it's just

2965

02:12:28,040 --> 02:12:26,130

a festive fighting and tweeting and I

2966

02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:28,050

that's why even with the smollett thing

2967

02:12:32,240 --> 02:12:29,760

I'm like I'm not even surprised like

2968

02:12:34,040 --> 02:12:32,250

it's every day's like this this that

2969

02:12:36,110 --> 02:12:34,050

they get off these get off it's like

2970

02:12:37,640 --> 02:12:36,120

when are we we do have to take a step

2971

02:12:39,560 --> 02:12:37,650

back eventually and be like what are we

2972

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:39,570

doing and I think it starts with

2973

02:12:46,610 --> 02:12:42,480

disconnecting from the phones more often

2974

02:12:49,010 --> 02:12:46,620

yeah and and social skills and you know

2975

02:12:51,650 --> 02:12:49,020

basic education too as well we don't

2976

02:12:55,550 --> 02:12:51,660

need to get into that but social skills

2977

02:12:59,330 --> 02:12:55,560

are important they really really are at

2978

02:13:03,500 --> 02:12:59,340

real friends not internet friends which

2979

02:13:06,320 --> 02:13:03,510

is fine I love technology but go out

2980

02:13:08,450 --> 02:13:06,330

there and and communicate walk breathe

2981

02:13:11,000 --> 02:13:08,460

some air go out there and see what the

2982

02:13:14,020 --> 02:13:11,010

world is there's something beyond your

2983

02:13:18,020 --> 02:13:14,030

cell phone but we start off these days

2984

02:13:20,540 --> 02:13:18,030

with with newborns giving them a tablet

2985

02:13:22,930 --> 02:13:20,550

and that's all that they know and we

2986

02:13:26,330 --> 02:13:22,940

need to reverse the trend and we have to

2987

02:13:27,950 --> 02:13:26,340

yeah the pro is kids are getting really

2988

02:13:30,110 --> 02:13:27,960

smart at a young age because they have

2989

02:13:32,300 --> 02:13:30,120

so much information available but then

2990

02:13:34,340 --> 02:13:32,310

the con is you know no social skills an

2991

02:13:35,870 --> 02:13:34,350

information overload and I think that's

2992

02:13:38,000 --> 02:13:35,880

a lot that's problems with a lot of

2993

02:13:40,850 --> 02:13:38,010

people to where they freak out because

2994

02:13:42,860 --> 02:13:40,860

it's you we're not meant to take in 500

2995

02:13:44,660 --> 02:13:42,870

news stories and headlines a day like

2996

02:13:47,180 --> 02:13:44,670

sometimes we should just go on a hike or

2997

02:13:49,580 --> 02:13:47,190

go in the ocean or play basketball or

2998

02:13:51,800 --> 02:13:49,590

you know sit down for dinner but that's

2999

02:13:54,260 --> 02:13:51,810

that's what humans enjoy and you know

3000

02:13:56,780 --> 02:13:54,270

family are fun it's not always like it's

3001
02:13:58,040 --> 02:13:56,790
really not fun to read 20 headlines even

3002
02:13:59,990 --> 02:13:58,050
if you agree with them all it's like

3003
02:14:01,910 --> 02:14:00,000
Bing Bing Bing we have information

3004
02:14:04,010 --> 02:14:01,920
overload we're getting very smart but

3005
02:14:07,160 --> 02:14:04,020
the problem is are we getting happier

3006
02:14:08,780 --> 02:14:07,170
and are we getting wiser and the last

3007
02:14:11,420 --> 02:14:08,790
thing that we need is a new streaming

3008
02:14:14,720 --> 02:14:11,430
service right we just made the point

3009
02:14:16,810 --> 02:14:14,730
where we have so much out there there

3010
02:14:21,650 --> 02:14:16,820
are literally thousands if not millions

3011
02:14:24,860 --> 02:14:21,660
of channels and choices and things it's

3012
02:14:27,560 --> 02:14:24,870
we don't have enough hours in the day to

3013
02:14:30,490 --> 02:14:27,570

tap into a small percentage of it but

3014

02:14:33,800 --> 02:14:30,500

it's everywhere now and what happened

3015

02:14:37,190 --> 02:14:33,810

Apple yesterday announced their new

3016

02:14:39,820 --> 02:14:37,200

streaming service here we go more

3017

02:14:44,720 --> 02:14:39,830

information more channels more apps more

3018

02:14:45,919 --> 02:14:44,730

content more movies more every reality

3019

02:14:48,890 --> 02:14:45,929

television

3020

02:14:52,820 --> 02:14:48,900

coming to a streaming service near you

3021

02:14:55,130 --> 02:14:52,830

don't we need to go backwards absolutely

3022

02:14:56,720 --> 02:14:55,140

I did a Twitter survey a couple weeks

3023

02:15:00,050 --> 02:14:56,730

ago I said how do you feel when you're

3024

02:15:01,700 --> 02:15:00,060

on Twitter I said happy unhappy set like

3025

02:15:03,860 --> 02:15:01,710

two of them were positive two of them

3026

02:15:07,370 --> 02:15:03,870

were negative 85 percent of people felt

3027

02:15:09,470 --> 02:15:07,380

angry or stressed 85 percent when they

3028

02:15:10,880 --> 02:15:09,480

log into Twitter what made Facebook and

3029

02:15:13,070 --> 02:15:10,890

everything good was it was fun it was

3030

02:15:15,800 --> 02:15:13,080

revolutionary and also it was simple

3031

02:15:17,570 --> 02:15:15,810

same with snapchat when it started even

3032

02:15:19,250 --> 02:15:17,580

say like a dating apps and stuff it's

3033

02:15:21,229 --> 02:15:19,260

just like swiped this way swipe that way

3034

02:15:23,510 --> 02:15:21,239

one picture they make it as simple as

3035

02:15:25,610 --> 02:15:23,520

possible but once they suck you in they

3036

02:15:27,919 --> 02:15:25,620

turn it into this like huge thing like

3037

02:15:30,350 --> 02:15:27,929

Facebook Instagram Twitter they all got

3038

02:15:32,120 --> 02:15:30,360

way more complicated after they sucked

3039

02:15:33,709 --> 02:15:32,130

you in so I do feel like it's like

3040

02:15:35,240 --> 02:15:33,719

watching the mainstream media you're

3041

02:15:37,370 --> 02:15:35,250

almost like imprisoned in your own mind

3042

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:37,380

where we are all not having fun but we

3043

02:15:41,600 --> 02:15:39,360

we keep doing it that's why I always try

3044

02:15:43,280 --> 02:15:41,610

to add fun and that will be I think the

3045

02:15:45,860 --> 02:15:43,290

next big platform is something that's

3046

02:15:48,649 --> 02:15:45,870

just so much more fun as opposed to

3047

02:15:50,630 --> 02:15:48,659

stressful and annoying and simple I

3048

02:15:55,640 --> 02:15:50,640

think that's going to be the next big

3049

02:16:00,020 --> 02:15:55,650

thing if we did a social network that

3050

02:16:03,169 --> 02:16:00,030

only okay social network that if you get

3051
02:16:06,649 --> 02:16:03,179
caught trolling or picking a fight where

3052
02:16:11,860 --> 02:16:06,659
you get the boot right well wouldn't

3053
02:16:15,560 --> 02:16:11,870
that be censorship it's yes any type of

3054
02:16:17,840 --> 02:16:15,570
regulations is hard to do because you

3055
02:16:20,360 --> 02:16:17,850
know you give an inch they take a mile

3056
02:16:22,100 --> 02:16:20,370
but also you don't want to just have

3057
02:16:24,709 --> 02:16:22,110
people running rampant like now on

3058
02:16:26,750 --> 02:16:24,719
YouTube it's more anonymous so you have

3059
02:16:28,160 --> 02:16:26,760
people saying way crazier stuff because

3060
02:16:30,320 --> 02:16:28,170
they don't have to put their face on it

3061
02:16:32,570 --> 02:16:30,330
we're on Facebook my comments are a lot

3062
02:16:35,000 --> 02:16:32,580
more chill but it's because everyone has

3063
02:16:37,219 --> 02:16:35,010

the real name so it's tough to police

3064

02:16:39,080 --> 02:16:37,229

and I feel for social companies they're

3065

02:16:40,700 --> 02:16:39,090

one app that's doing well with the kids

3066

02:16:42,020 --> 02:16:40,710

is called tick tock and I think it's

3067

02:16:43,820 --> 02:16:42,030

because it's like little short videos

3068

02:16:45,530 --> 02:16:43,830

like vine but I think it's getting big

3069

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:45,540

because it's just all fun like I logged

3070

02:16:49,640 --> 02:16:47,760

in and there's no drama there's no crap

3071

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:49,650

Instagram used to be like that and

3072

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:51,120

honestly now Instagram is kind of

3073

02:16:55,100 --> 02:16:53,040

annoying like it used to be pictures and

3074

02:16:57,410 --> 02:16:55,110

now it's all political stuff and I'm

3075

02:16:59,870 --> 02:16:57,420

guilty of it too but you know that's

3076

02:17:03,980 --> 02:16:59,880

that's the way it's gone if the

3077

02:17:08,330 --> 02:17:03,990

the the internet you know big boy right

3078

02:17:11,240 --> 02:17:08,340

who finds it easy to attack and to troll

3079

02:17:14,180 --> 02:17:11,250

and and to you know start these fights

3080

02:17:17,150 --> 02:17:14,190

and then you know that if you met this

3081

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:17,160

person live in the street that you would

3082

02:17:24,589 --> 02:17:19,679

just laugh you would you're the one

3083

02:17:26,270 --> 02:17:24,599

talking the smack and you know that they

3084

02:17:27,740 --> 02:17:26,280

wouldn't do it in person you know that

3085

02:17:29,810 --> 02:17:27,750

they wouldn't you know that they don't

3086

02:17:33,169 --> 02:17:29,820

go to their parents house and and talk

3087

02:17:35,089 --> 02:17:33,179

that smack right totally and that's why

3088

02:17:37,190 --> 02:17:35,099

even I get away from text-based stuff

3089

02:17:39,919 --> 02:17:37,200

now of course I tweet but even I have

3090

02:17:41,629 --> 02:17:39,929

like other influencers that non-stop

3091

02:17:43,040 --> 02:17:41,639

messed me all the time not the cool

3092

02:17:44,540 --> 02:17:43,050

ones I have like actual friends and

3093

02:17:46,160 --> 02:17:44,550

stuff but they're always like pressuring

3094

02:17:47,959 --> 02:17:46,170

me do this and I'm like guy just come on

3095

02:17:49,549 --> 02:17:47,969

my platform like let's talk like me and

3096

02:17:52,610 --> 02:17:49,559

Jimmy are doing now cuz like it's not

3097

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,620

fun to debate via direct message like

3098

02:17:57,350 --> 02:17:54,719

we're human beings on this you know

3099

02:17:57,680 --> 02:17:57,360

crazy earth and I don't want to talk

3100

02:18:00,650 --> 02:17:57,690

about

3101

02:18:02,450 --> 02:18:00,660

oh I argued with somebody via messages

3102

02:18:05,959 --> 02:18:02,460

like that's the layman at least come on

3103

02:18:07,640 --> 02:18:05,969

my debate platform yeah and the the

3104

02:18:13,400 --> 02:18:07,650

other thing and you you brought this up

3105

02:18:17,030 --> 02:18:13,410

is influencers influencers and the the

3106

02:18:20,419 --> 02:18:17,040

career path these days that so much of

3107

02:18:25,100 --> 02:18:20,429

the this younger generation sees as a

3108

02:18:27,620 --> 02:18:25,110

job right and what's her name Olivia

3109

02:18:30,799 --> 02:18:27,630

Jade right with this whole College

3110

02:18:32,030 --> 02:18:30,809

controversy and that's her gig right

3111

02:18:33,980 --> 02:18:32,040

she's got a couple of million

3112

02:18:35,810 --> 02:18:33,990

subscribers on her YouTube channel

3113

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:35,820

that's where her money comes from she's

3114

02:18:40,190 --> 02:18:37,200

got these endorsements from these

3115

02:18:42,410 --> 02:18:40,200

different companies and when you go and

3116

02:18:44,510 --> 02:18:42,420

you tell somebody today you know go get

3117

02:18:46,580 --> 02:18:44,520

an education so you can go out there and

3118

02:18:49,070 --> 02:18:46,590

whatever you find your passion go out

3119

02:18:49,580 --> 02:18:49,080

there and do it and and get your career

3120

02:18:52,459 --> 02:18:49,590

going

3121

02:18:56,480 --> 02:18:52,469

it'll be gradall need to do that I can

3122

02:18:58,430 --> 02:18:56,490

be like Olivia Jade right and and they

3123

02:19:00,709 --> 02:18:58,440

see that as a career path to be a

3124

02:19:02,510 --> 02:19:00,719

youtuber they don't need to go to school

3125

02:19:04,640 --> 02:19:02,520

they don't need to learn social skills

3126

02:19:07,879 --> 02:19:04,650

they just want to be able to have a

3127

02:19:10,610 --> 02:19:07,889

product endorsement and have a million

3128

02:19:13,280 --> 02:19:10,620

subs on on YouTube or Instagram

3129

02:19:16,040 --> 02:19:13,290

yeah it's a double-edged sword one it's

3130

02:19:18,020 --> 02:19:16,050

it's a great way to independently make a

3131

02:19:20,060 --> 02:19:18,030

career path and and get around

3132

02:19:22,639 --> 02:19:20,070

mainstream media but also it's

3133

02:19:24,740 --> 02:19:22,649

unrealistic expectations especially for

3134

02:19:27,830 --> 02:19:24,750

women you have a lot of you know plastic

3135

02:19:29,900 --> 02:19:27,840

surgery and filters and stuff and people

3136

02:19:32,900 --> 02:19:29,910

who look better online and then a person

3137

02:19:36,110 --> 02:19:32,910

so it just sets unrealistic expectations

3138

02:19:37,879 --> 02:19:36,120

and also maybe too much stimula stimuli

3139

02:19:38,959 --> 02:19:37,889

or whatever for guys you know because

3140

02:19:40,820 --> 02:19:38,969

we're not supposed to be looking at how

3141

02:19:43,580 --> 02:19:40,830

it girls like fifty girls on our phone

3142

02:19:47,000 --> 02:19:43,590

that's not natural so it's creating a

3143

02:19:49,460 --> 02:19:47,010

lot of problems but also with college

3144

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:49,470

you know it's tough because it's getting

3145

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:51,359

more and more indoctrination E they're

3146

02:19:55,070 --> 02:19:53,040

getting away from critical thinking and

3147

02:19:57,860 --> 02:19:55,080

also it's getting more expensive so you

3148

02:19:59,599 --> 02:19:57,870

know it's like it's of course you want

3149

02:20:02,870 --> 02:19:59,609

to have a college education but it's to

3150

02:20:04,340 --> 02:20:02,880

be that much in debt this is tough yeah

3151

02:20:07,580 --> 02:20:04,350

and if you're gonna call yourself an

3152

02:20:09,889 --> 02:20:07,590

influencer and you're gonna go and and

3153

02:20:12,950 --> 02:20:09,899

speak to your millions of subscribers

3154

02:20:14,270 --> 02:20:12,960

and say yeah you know what I'm here at

3155

02:20:16,280 --> 02:20:14,280

college but I don't really care about

3156

02:20:21,679 --> 02:20:16,290

education I'm here for game night and

3157

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:21,689

partying you know what young women young

3158

02:20:28,940 --> 02:20:24,420

girls are listening to this and taking

3159

02:20:30,830 --> 02:20:28,950

it serious as advice absolutely and a

3160

02:20:32,240 --> 02:20:30,840

lot of social influencers they have a

3161

02:20:35,000 --> 02:20:32,250

huge influence but they're not doing

3162

02:20:37,550 --> 02:20:35,010

much in the hip-hop community you know I

3163

02:20:39,139 --> 02:20:37,560

grew up on legendary people who were you

3164

02:20:41,420 --> 02:20:39,149

know saying some stuff but nowadays

3165

02:20:43,160 --> 02:20:41,430

they're talking about pills and murder

3166

02:20:46,010 --> 02:20:43,170

and the women they're not saying

3167

02:20:48,170 --> 02:20:46,020

anything so I would like to see that as

3168

02:20:50,000 --> 02:20:48,180

opposed to like these kind of

3169

02:20:51,679 --> 02:20:50,010

orchestrated social media groups or

3170

02:20:53,780 --> 02:20:51,689

they're like we're helping these people

3171

02:20:56,000 --> 02:20:53,790

it's like what we need is I mean that's

3172

02:20:57,920 --> 02:20:56,010

great grassroots stuff for sure but we

3173

02:20:59,960 --> 02:20:57,930

need people to step up if you have a

3174

02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:59,970

hundred million followers you could

3175

02:21:02,900 --> 02:21:01,200

change the world you could tell everyone

3176
02:21:05,420 --> 02:21:02,910
to plant a tree and you know probably

3177
02:21:06,679 --> 02:21:05,430
like change the air like you do

3178
02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:06,689
something bingo

3179
02:21:13,400 --> 02:21:09,120
is there a subject anomaly that you

3180
02:21:15,260 --> 02:21:13,410
don't touch are you afraid of no I'm not

3181
02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:15,270
afraid of it I'm not really afraid of

3182
02:21:21,889 --> 02:21:18,720
any topic but um I guess there's certain

3183
02:21:23,450 --> 02:21:21,899
things that I will say there are certain

3184
02:21:24,500 --> 02:21:23,460
things that I don't touch because I

3185
02:21:26,690 --> 02:21:24,510
understand

3186
02:21:28,310 --> 02:21:26,700
either you got to go all in or out

3187
02:21:30,110 --> 02:21:28,320
because there's certain topics that are

3188
02:21:32,570 --> 02:21:30,120

very dicey they could get you kicked off

3189

02:21:34,011 --> 02:21:32,580

social media and unless you're gonna do

3190

02:21:37,040 --> 02:21:34,021

something about it and have a lot of

3191

02:21:39,381 --> 02:21:37,050

proof or you know really make an impact

3192

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:39,391

it's really just kind of self-sabotage

3193

02:21:43,430 --> 02:21:41,040

so there's there's certain things that

3194

02:21:45,410 --> 02:21:43,440

you know if I ever did talk about I'm

3195

02:21:47,870 --> 02:21:45,420

not afraid to it just doesn't seem like

3196

02:21:52,211 --> 02:21:47,880

a smart and effective move what would

3197

02:21:55,490 --> 02:21:52,221

get you kicked off of social media hmm

3198

02:21:57,350 --> 02:21:55,500

that's that stuff because I talk about

3199

02:21:59,180 --> 02:21:57,360

almost everything I want to I guess

3200

02:22:01,070 --> 02:21:59,190

there's just a way I go about it because

3201

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:01,080

I talk about some pretty dicey topics

3202

02:22:05,511 --> 02:22:02,880

that really bother people on both sides

3203

02:22:07,250 --> 02:22:05,521

and that traditionally get people banned

3204

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,260

but I don't get banned because of the

3205

02:22:11,390 --> 02:22:09,120

way I talk about it even I won't say

3206

02:22:13,761 --> 02:22:11,400

things but if you watch my interview

3207

02:22:15,740 --> 02:22:13,771

with Roseanne she says some stuff in

3208

02:22:18,290 --> 02:22:15,750

there that would get a lot of people

3209

02:22:21,320 --> 02:22:18,300

bent but one she's already bent and two

3210

02:22:22,700 --> 02:22:21,330

she said it but you know there's there's

3211

02:22:24,530 --> 02:22:22,710

some topics in there I'll put it that

3212

02:22:27,140 --> 02:22:24,540

way that she mentions that are very very

3213

02:22:29,211 --> 02:22:27,150

real that no one wants to say but I

3214

02:22:31,310 --> 02:22:29,221

guess I stay away from it because if I'm

3215

02:22:34,070 --> 02:22:31,320

gonna go at anything I'm gonna do like a

3216

02:22:36,980 --> 02:22:34,080

whole presentation rather than just say

3217

02:22:38,301 --> 02:22:36,990

it and you know just like proclaim it

3218

02:22:41,600 --> 02:22:38,311

because I feel like that's effective

3219

02:22:43,580 --> 02:22:41,610

rather but yeah I don't know exactly

3220

02:22:44,930 --> 02:22:43,590

what but I watch that interview I'll

3221

02:22:50,030 --> 02:22:44,940

just put it that way yeah it's a great

3222

02:22:51,320 --> 02:22:50,040

interview and one last one last question

3223

02:22:53,480 --> 02:22:51,330

here before we have to say good night

3224

02:22:58,040 --> 02:22:53,490

and a great conversation as always but

3225

02:23:02,270 --> 02:22:58,050

political correctness and it's it's

3226

02:23:04,011 --> 02:23:02,280

something that today like look at you

3227

02:23:06,530 --> 02:23:04,021

know what happened to Kevin Hart is a

3228

02:23:10,490 --> 02:23:06,540

perfect example of that political

3229

02:23:13,720 --> 02:23:10,500

correctness NPC has pushed this into a

3230

02:23:18,890 --> 02:23:13,730

point where now we have to censor our

3231

02:23:22,780 --> 02:23:18,900

conversation that we are constantly you

3232

02:23:27,980 --> 02:23:22,790

know having to be aware of PC for any

3233

02:23:29,930 --> 02:23:27,990

subject is PC too much oh it's beyond

3234

02:23:32,120 --> 02:23:29,940

too much that's it's gotten way too far

3235

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:32,130

you can't be a comedian you can't make a

3236

02:23:37,020 --> 02:23:34,240

joke you can't have an opinion

3237

02:23:39,150 --> 02:23:37,030

and the problem I have with it is when

3238

02:23:40,530 --> 02:23:39,160

you can't say anything if they say

3239

02:23:43,020 --> 02:23:40,540

everything's racist

3240

02:23:44,040 --> 02:23:43,030

it doesn't stop racism it actually

3241

02:23:46,020 --> 02:23:44,050

embolden zit

3242

02:23:48,600 --> 02:23:46,030

same with sexism Islamophobia

3243

02:23:50,250 --> 02:23:48,610

anti-semitism you got to be really sure

3244

02:23:52,350 --> 02:23:50,260

if you call it one of those things cuz

3245

02:23:54,300 --> 02:23:52,360

it's very real so if you just call

3246

02:23:56,520 --> 02:23:54,310

everything that it just makes people

3247

02:23:59,160 --> 02:23:56,530

more mad and I feel like being a cool

3248

02:24:00,660 --> 02:23:59,170

person and a grey person makes people

3249

02:24:02,610 --> 02:24:00,670

less mad like I don't think Chappelle's

3250

02:24:05,130 --> 02:24:02,620

Show made people more racist I think it

3251

02:24:06,719 --> 02:24:05,140

let everybody laugh at themselves white

3252

02:24:08,910 --> 02:24:06,729

people black people whatever and it was

3253

02:24:11,040 --> 02:24:08,920

just hilarious and it played stereotypes

3254

02:24:12,540 --> 02:24:11,050

and some of them were true some of them

3255

02:24:13,800 --> 02:24:12,550

weren't but when they're not true that's

3256

02:24:15,900 --> 02:24:13,810

what makes it funny that it's so

3257

02:24:18,390 --> 02:24:15,910

ridiculous they're ruining comedy

3258

02:24:20,580 --> 02:24:18,400

they're ruining education they're ruin

3259

02:24:24,510 --> 02:24:20,590

like the truth isn't always pretty and

3260

02:24:27,540 --> 02:24:24,520

honestly the blunt truth is better than

3261

02:24:29,130 --> 02:24:27,550

the pretty lie sometimes and we are more

3262

02:24:31,410 --> 02:24:29,140

concerned with words and what somebody

3263

02:24:33,740 --> 02:24:31,420

said than we are with wars the food

3264

02:24:35,550 --> 02:24:33,750

industry the medicine industry education

3265

02:24:37,950 --> 02:24:35,560

environmentalism whatever you want to

3266

02:24:40,830 --> 02:24:37,960

say whatever your thing is like words

3267

02:24:42,660 --> 02:24:40,840

don't matter actions matter so the

3268

02:24:44,100 --> 02:24:42,670

political correctness and identity

3269

02:24:46,350 --> 02:24:44,110

politics is one of the worst things

3270

02:24:48,810 --> 02:24:46,360

going on in society now because it stops

3271

02:24:51,150 --> 02:24:48,820

us from solving almost everything yeah

3272

02:24:53,730 --> 02:24:51,160

and for somebody you know if I go eh

3273

02:24:56,460 --> 02:24:53,740

excuse me

3274

02:24:58,020 --> 02:24:56,470

where's the men's room right and and

3275

02:25:00,800 --> 02:24:58,030

somebody needs to come back at me it's

3276

02:25:03,630 --> 02:25:00,810

not men's room it's it's the they room

3277

02:25:06,360 --> 02:25:03,640

you know and and get it together man you

3278

02:25:10,680 --> 02:25:06,370

just offended me you know it's just like

3279

02:25:13,050 --> 02:25:10,690

wait wait wait slow down here man it's

3280

02:25:15,960 --> 02:25:13,060

awful and now they have they have a you

3281

02:25:18,210 --> 02:25:15,970

know male born people competing against

3282

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:18,220

women and just beating the poop out of

3283

02:25:23,280 --> 02:25:20,800

them in a UFC and volleyball where it's

3284

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:23,290

like guys you know whatever and you

3285

02:25:27,450 --> 02:25:25,120

can't say certain things of Oban you on

3286

02:25:29,250 --> 02:25:27,460

Twitter it's not helping the LGBT

3287

02:25:31,320 --> 02:25:29,260

community it's actually hurting them

3288

02:25:33,780 --> 02:25:31,330

it's making people more unhappy with

3289

02:25:35,190 --> 02:25:33,790

them and it's it's setting them these

3290

02:25:36,990 --> 02:25:35,200

expectations that are not only

3291

02:25:39,180 --> 02:25:37,000

unrealistic but it's making them bad

3292

02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:39,190

people like you make your kid good by

3293

02:25:43,410 --> 02:25:40,720

not giving them everything in the world

3294

02:25:46,260 --> 02:25:43,420

and lying to them so it's all around bad

3295

02:25:47,790 --> 02:25:46,270

and yeah this this it's it's only gonna

3296

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:47,800

reverse and then the news has

3297

02:25:52,860 --> 02:25:50,080

that the audacity to be like I wonder

3298

02:25:55,800 --> 02:25:52,870

why this is rising I'm like you're the

3299

02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:55,810

sole reason that's exactly it and you

3300

02:26:01,380 --> 02:25:58,240

just said them it's making them bad

3301

02:26:05,219 --> 02:26:01,390

people it's funny you didn't yeah I'm

3302

02:26:07,740 --> 02:26:05,229

covering my face right there you stayed

3303

02:26:09,599 --> 02:26:07,750

in the clear anomaly what what what's

3304

02:26:13,170 --> 02:26:09,609

next for you what are you working on

3305

02:26:15,420 --> 02:26:13,180

i I can't announce the next big move yet

3306

02:26:18,389 --> 02:26:15,430

but it could be very big I just got a I

3307

02:26:20,550 --> 02:26:18,399

got to secure it as the kids say secure

3308

02:26:21,719 --> 02:26:20,560

the bag not but um that's like that

3309

02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:21,729

they're like slang for getting money

3310

02:26:25,980 --> 02:26:24,160

secure the back but no I'm I'm just just

3311

02:26:28,650 --> 02:26:25,990

making videos having a good time

3312

02:26:30,450 --> 02:26:28,660

hopefully I'm planning on disconnecting

3313

02:26:33,150 --> 02:26:30,460

from my phone for 12 days and taking

3314

02:26:35,160 --> 02:26:33,160

like a literal 12 day no cell phone no

3315

02:26:37,139 --> 02:26:35,170

computer I'm really excited about that

3316

02:26:38,610 --> 02:26:37,149

over work but I'm just working having

3317

02:26:41,099 --> 02:26:38,620

fun and hopefully having a positive

3318

02:26:45,120 --> 02:26:41,109

impact on the world yeah I think my next

3319

02:26:47,130 --> 02:26:45,130

move I might dump the iPhone I think I

3320

02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:47,140

think I'm gonna get gold school man I'm

3321

02:26:51,450 --> 02:26:49,600

gonna get me a flip phone I say it's

3322

02:26:53,490 --> 02:26:51,460

gonna be great I'm sure yeah I think I'm

3323

02:26:56,070 --> 02:26:53,500

gonna get a flip phone I forgot what all

3324

02:26:59,160 --> 02:26:56,080

of that is like anomaly thank you so

3325

02:27:02,460 --> 02:26:59,170

much and you you post your videos every

3326

02:27:04,080 --> 02:27:02,470

day yeah too much someone said today

3327

02:27:06,059 --> 02:27:04,090

they said my mom said you talk too much

3328

02:27:08,099 --> 02:27:06,069

but I don't think so I was like I agree

3329

02:27:11,190 --> 02:27:08,109

with your mom there you go all right

3330

02:27:12,990 --> 02:27:11,200

thank you so much anomaly be safe okay

3331

02:27:14,610 --> 02:27:13,000

big blessings to the fade to black crew

3332

02:27:18,750 --> 02:27:14,620

I'll talk to you man thank you so much

3333

02:27:24,840 --> 02:27:18,760

yep anomaly and go and follow him right

3334

02:27:27,420 --> 02:27:24,850

now on Facebook it's a n0m a ly music

3335

02:27:31,200 --> 02:27:27,430

he's just search anomaly on Facebook and

3336

02:27:32,670 --> 02:27:31,210

go go like his page and he broadcasts

3337

02:27:36,420 --> 02:27:32,680

every single day so there's always fresh

3338

02:27:38,460 --> 02:27:36,430

fresh stuff every day from anomaly and I

3339

02:27:39,650 --> 02:27:38,470

am going to take my break right here at

3340

02:27:42,150 --> 02:27:39,660

the bottom of the hour

3341

02:27:43,860 --> 02:27:42,160

fascinating conversation tonight and

3342

02:27:46,710 --> 02:27:43,870

when I come back after the break

3343

02:27:48,990 --> 02:27:46,720

I will be taking your phone calls thank

3344

02:27:50,821 --> 02:27:49,000

you so much anomaly be safe and be well

3345

02:27:53,461 --> 02:27:50,831

man thank you so much

3346

02:27:55,581 --> 02:27:53,471

oh he's already gone okay all right I

3347

02:27:58,350 --> 02:27:55,591

wanted him to say one last goodnight

3348

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,360

anomaly this is fade to black I'm your

3349

02:28:02,260 --> 02:28:00,080

host Jimmy Church

3350

02:28:22,889 --> 02:28:02,270

your phone calls are knacks stay with me

3351

02:28:26,380 --> 02:28:22,899

[Music]

3352

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:26,390

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3353

02:28:42,000 --> 02:28:31,840

radio calm this my popular opinion

3354

02:28:48,160 --> 02:28:46,270

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3355

02:28:50,650 --> 02:28:48,170

year we've experienced more than our

3356

02:28:52,929 --> 02:28:50,660

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3357

02:28:54,969 --> 02:28:52,939

to black and last month I decided to

3358

02:28:57,370 --> 02:28:54,979

make sure my family does not have to

3359

02:29:00,550 --> 02:28:57,380

worry about food should we get caught in

3360

02:29:02,980 --> 02:29:00,560

a real emergency situation introducing

3361

02:29:04,660 --> 02:29:02,990

Humana a healthy storable product that

3362

02:29:06,700 --> 02:29:04,670

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3363

02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:06,710

it every day instead of just during

3364

02:29:11,200 --> 02:29:08,960

those times of duress all new manna

3365

02:29:14,590 --> 02:29:11,210

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3366

02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:14,600

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3367

02:29:19,060 --> 02:29:17,120

are made in America with the new manna

3368

02:29:20,650 --> 02:29:19,070

pack in your home you'll be able to

3369

02:29:23,200 --> 02:29:20,660

sleep at night knowing that you've

3370

02:29:26,380 --> 02:29:23,210

protected your family not only have I

3371

02:29:28,780 --> 02:29:26,390

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3372

02:29:30,910 --> 02:29:28,790

too just click on the new mana banner on

3373

02:29:33,370 --> 02:29:30,920

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

3374

02:29:35,500 --> 02:29:33,380

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

3375

02:29:37,090 --> 02:29:35,510

a discount we'll send you an autograph

3376

02:29:41,139 --> 02:29:37,100

fade to black t-shirt

3377

02:29:42,100 --> 02:29:41,149

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3378

02:29:44,920 --> 02:29:42,110

Church of fade to black

3379

02:29:48,580 --> 02:29:44,930

and I take life change tea supplements

3380

02:29:52,980 --> 02:29:48,590

every single day it's what I do click on

3381

02:29:58,510 --> 02:29:55,900

when you take the beans from Central

3382

02:30:00,969 --> 02:29:58,520

America with dashes of indonesian and

3383

02:30:04,060 --> 02:30:00,979

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3384

02:30:07,450 --> 02:30:04,070

dark side of fade to black you create

3385

02:30:10,120 --> 02:30:07,460

the ultimate brew of Fringe introducing

3386

02:30:13,360 --> 02:30:10,130

the fade to black blend from river moon

3387

02:30:15,850 --> 02:30:13,370

coffee yes River moons darkest

3388

02:30:17,990 --> 02:30:15,860

customized roast was created for the

3389

02:30:20,900 --> 02:30:18,000

love of fade to black

3390

02:30:23,599 --> 02:30:20,910

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3391

02:30:27,170 --> 02:30:23,609

smoking the beams is in every sip of

3392

02:30:30,139 --> 02:30:27,180

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3393

02:30:32,030 --> 02:30:30,149

coffee dog deep with distinct

3394

02:30:35,210 --> 02:30:32,040

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3395

02:30:37,610 --> 02:30:35,220

like the bunker leaning further into the

3396

02:30:40,910 --> 02:30:37,620

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3397

02:30:42,559 --> 02:30:40,920

blend from river moon coffee just click

3398

02:30:45,889 --> 02:30:42,569

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3399

02:30:50,800 --> 02:30:45,899

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3400

02:30:54,080 --> 02:30:50,810

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3401

02:30:56,030 --> 02:30:54,090

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3402

02:30:57,019 --> 02:30:56,040

health right now why do you ask because

3403

02:30:59,719 --> 02:30:57,029

of what it does for the body

3404

02:31:01,940 --> 02:30:59,729

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3405

02:31:03,979 --> 02:31:01,950

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3406

02:31:06,920 --> 02:31:03,989

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3407

02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:06,930

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

3408

02:31:10,729 --> 02:31:08,399

ancient life oil uses organic

3409

02:31:13,340 --> 02:31:10,739

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3410

02:31:16,670 --> 02:31:13,350

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3411

02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:16,680

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

3412

02:31:22,219 --> 02:31:19,200

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3413

02:31:24,530 --> 02:31:22,229

life oil com this is Jimmy Church of

3414

02:31:27,380 --> 02:31:24,540

fade to black and my family is safe

3415

02:31:30,320 --> 02:31:27,390

because of new manna emergency food

3416

02:31:33,710 --> 02:31:30,330

storage just go to the new manna banner

3417

02:31:38,510 --> 02:31:33,720

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3418

02:31:41,150 --> 02:31:38,520

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3419

02:31:44,809 --> 02:31:41,160

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3420

02:31:46,550 --> 02:31:44,819

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3421

02:31:49,700 --> 02:31:46,560

find a great selection of talk shows

3422

02:31:52,400 --> 02:31:49,710

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3423

02:31:54,679 --> 02:31:52,410

and much more download the paranormal

3424

02:31:56,300 --> 02:31:54,689

radio app now and start listening to the

3425

02:31:58,099 --> 02:31:56,310

very best in paranormal talk

3426

02:32:00,110 --> 02:31:58,109

entertainment including the network

3427

02:32:03,019 --> 02:32:00,120

you're listening to right now the

3428

02:32:12,540 --> 02:32:03,029

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3429

02:32:27,070 --> 02:32:16,240

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3430

02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:27,080

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3431

02:32:31,840 --> 02:32:43,491

[Music]

3432

02:32:48,751 --> 02:32:46,201

all right welcome back fade to black I

3433

02:32:50,491 --> 02:32:48,761

am your host Jimmy Church now that was a

3434

02:32:55,491 --> 02:32:50,501

conversation right there thank you

3435

02:32:58,831 --> 02:32:55,501

anomaly you just need to sit down and

3436

02:33:01,201 --> 02:32:58,841

talk that's what I enjoy doing just

3437

02:33:05,190 --> 02:33:01,211

sitting down and talking and I'm being

3438

02:33:07,230 --> 02:33:05,200

very very serious the the dinner party

3439

02:33:10,411 --> 02:33:07,240

that we had on Sunday night it got

3440

02:33:13,501 --> 02:33:10,421

heated when it got heated for the very

3441

02:33:15,720 --> 02:33:13,511

reasons of everything that we talked

3442

02:33:17,100 --> 02:33:15,730

about tonight it's that nobody can sit

3443

02:33:20,011 --> 02:33:17,110

down and just talk anymore

3444

02:33:23,280 --> 02:33:20,021

nobody can't just do that just sit and

3445

02:33:24,991 --> 02:33:23,290

listen and just enjoy yourself that's

3446

02:33:28,140 --> 02:33:25,001

all that's all and you know what if you

3447

02:33:30,570 --> 02:33:28,150

get mad you get angry then something

3448

02:33:32,491 --> 02:33:30,580

happened that's that that's good if you

3449

02:33:35,430 --> 02:33:32,501

got a happy then something happened if

3450

02:33:38,220 --> 02:33:35,440

you agree with everything this isn't the

3451

02:33:41,220 --> 02:33:38,230

show for you you know it's not it's it's

3452

02:33:45,930 --> 02:33:41,230

a truly not it just imagined for a

3453

02:33:50,371 --> 02:33:45,940

second if if you just went and listened

3454

02:33:53,131 --> 02:33:50,381

to some radio program and just sat there

3455

02:33:56,400 --> 02:33:53,141

went yep I agree I agree I agree I agree

3456

02:33:58,980 --> 02:33:56,410

I agree I agree that's the most boring

3457

02:34:02,371 --> 02:33:58,990

thing that how are you being challenged

3458

02:34:04,291 --> 02:34:02,381

how are you learning things right that's

3459

02:34:07,831 --> 02:34:04,301

what you want to do you just want to

3460

02:34:10,680 --> 02:34:07,841

just absorb and check it out and that

3461

02:34:13,501 --> 02:34:10,690

that's it and that's look I don't I

3462

02:34:15,751 --> 02:34:13,511

don't agree with with everything that

3463

02:34:17,251 --> 02:34:15,761

anomaly and I just talked about I don't

3464

02:34:19,680 --> 02:34:17,261

but I will sit down and have a

3465

02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:19,690

conversation about it you know he's not

3466

02:34:25,591 --> 02:34:23,200

agreeing with me you know that's it

3467

02:34:28,560 --> 02:34:25,601

that's a brilliant show right there I

3468

02:34:30,980 --> 02:34:28,570

feel amazing after a show like that

3469

02:34:34,650 --> 02:34:30,990

let's with that the phone lines are open

3470

02:34:38,310 --> 02:34:34,660

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3471

02:34:39,991 --> 02:34:38,320

five one seven four seven two two eight

3472

02:34:41,341 --> 02:34:40,001

two zero five one let's go to the phones

3473

02:34:47,219 --> 02:34:41,351

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3474

02:34:56,080 --> 02:34:54,130

you are live three two one

3475

02:34:58,540 --> 02:34:56,090

sorry to do that you got to be ready to

3476

02:34:59,920 --> 02:34:58,550

go all right let's go to the next caller

3477

02:35:08,260 --> 02:34:59,930

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3478

02:35:11,620 --> 02:35:08,270

calling hi Deb hi how are you a happy

3479

02:35:14,170 --> 02:35:11,630

taco juice yes it is Rita just texted me

3480

02:35:18,309 --> 02:35:14,180

and said it's Taco Tuesday so I have

3481

02:35:19,630 --> 02:35:18,319

that talked forward to in 25 minutes all

3482

02:35:21,489 --> 02:35:19,640

right very good

3483

02:35:23,139 --> 02:35:21,499

hey I was thinking about what you were

3484

02:35:26,880 --> 02:35:23,149

talking about with Justin Bieber at the

3485

02:35:29,469 --> 02:35:26,890

beginning of the show and you know these

3486

02:35:31,659 --> 02:35:29,479

celebrities they are in their own world

3487

02:35:33,729 --> 02:35:31,669

as far as well from the outside we're

3488

02:35:36,460 --> 02:35:33,739

looking in I think thinking oh they've

3489

02:35:39,460 --> 02:35:36,470

got Fame they've got wealth you know why

3490

02:35:42,729 --> 02:35:39,470

would they turn to drugs or why would

3491

02:35:45,069 --> 02:35:42,739

they become paranoid or you know you

3492

02:35:46,779 --> 02:35:45,079

wonder why if they have everything you

3493

02:35:48,699 --> 02:35:46,789

know would they flush their careers away

3494

02:35:50,139 --> 02:35:48,709

and I think about Britney Spears all the

3495

02:35:52,659 --> 02:35:50,149

things have happened to her over the

3496

02:35:56,019 --> 02:35:52,669

years and so many of them I think

3497

02:35:58,300 --> 02:35:56,029

there's a very very dark element to that

3498

02:36:01,210 --> 02:35:58,310

happens to actors especially young

3499

02:36:03,069 --> 02:36:01,220

actors and musicians that we the public

3500

02:36:05,679 --> 02:36:03,079

know nothing about there are a lot of

3501

02:36:08,590 --> 02:36:05,689

dark forces involved in that whole

3502

02:36:10,689 --> 02:36:08,600

industry that take a hold of them

3503

02:36:15,849 --> 02:36:10,699

I believe demons I mean people that

3504

02:36:18,609 --> 02:36:15,859

control them or don't control them you

3505

02:36:20,979 --> 02:36:18,619

know see think about that also with

3506

02:36:23,260 --> 02:36:20,989

somebody like Justin Bieber who's

3507

02:36:24,849 --> 02:36:23,270

sitting on you know a hundred two

3508

02:36:28,330 --> 02:36:24,859

hundred million dollars in the bank

3509

02:36:31,269 --> 02:36:28,340

right and he's got nobody around him

3510

02:36:35,529 --> 02:36:31,279

nothing but yes men and yes women and

3511

02:36:38,679 --> 02:36:35,539

yes them right yes they he's this P

3512

02:36:40,929 --> 02:36:38,689

gender gender neutral here and nobody

3513

02:36:43,029 --> 02:36:40,939

telling him no nobody wants to offend

3514

02:36:46,239 --> 02:36:43,039

him so he's out there doing whatever

3515

02:36:49,120 --> 02:36:46,249

without any controls around him and

3516

02:36:53,139 --> 02:36:49,130

that's the other part of it too as well

3517

02:36:57,880 --> 02:36:53,149

it's like it's it's it is certainly a

3518

02:37:00,809 --> 02:36:57,890

world Deb that you and I don't you know

3519

02:37:04,750 --> 02:37:00,819

relate to you know

3520

02:37:07,990 --> 02:37:04,760

seriously don't relate to and if you're

3521

02:37:09,639 --> 02:37:08,000

you know if you were run I can't I can't

3522

02:37:14,969 --> 02:37:09,649

say what I really want to say about

3523

02:37:19,000 --> 02:37:14,979

Justin I can't do that but I I do know

3524

02:37:22,059 --> 02:37:19,010

that he does what he wants and he's a

3525

02:37:23,920 --> 02:37:22,069

victim of that you know he's purely how

3526

02:37:26,979 --> 02:37:23,930

many times did he'd go out and race cars

3527

02:37:28,929 --> 02:37:26,989

or damage his neighbor's houses or just

3528

02:37:32,200 --> 02:37:28,939

party you know because nobody was there

3529

02:37:35,620 --> 02:37:32,210

to babysit you know and he just did his

3530

02:37:41,380 --> 02:37:35,630

own thing self-destructive but nobody to

3531

02:37:42,969 --> 02:37:41,390

babysit guaranteed hmm yeah well and

3532

02:37:45,280 --> 02:37:42,979

you've been in the music industry cuz

3533

02:37:48,429 --> 02:37:45,290

you so you've had a much deeper look at

3534

02:37:51,910 --> 02:37:48,439

you know I'm sure you have a better idea

3535

02:37:54,550 --> 02:37:51,920

you know more insights than I do about

3536

02:37:56,650 --> 02:37:54,560

what celebrities do or what musicians do

3537

02:37:59,610 --> 02:37:56,660

and where they go I did it myself

3538

02:38:04,030 --> 02:37:59,620

nobody was around to babysit me you know

3539

02:38:08,939 --> 02:38:04,040

so yeah it's it's it's a sad situation

3540

02:38:11,439 --> 02:38:08,949

hopefully he's gotten to the point where

3541

02:38:13,240 --> 02:38:11,449

there's a fork in the road in front of

3542

02:38:16,240 --> 02:38:13,250

him and he can go one way or go the

3543

02:38:19,150 --> 02:38:16,250

other and he's chosen to go another way

3544

02:38:23,530 --> 02:38:19,160

and hopefully it'll be a good example

3545

02:38:25,360 --> 02:38:23,540

for his fans out there on on what to do

3546

02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:25,370

and what not to do we'll see you know

3547

02:38:31,240 --> 02:38:27,680

but I thought it was a was a pretty

3548

02:38:33,760 --> 02:38:31,250

interesting press release he did it via

3549

02:38:36,689 --> 02:38:33,770

Twitter but it was a pretty direct and

3550

02:38:40,179 --> 02:38:36,699

it was pretty fascinating to read today

3551

02:38:41,950 --> 02:38:40,189

mm-hmm yeah all right that was all I

3552

02:38:43,929 --> 02:38:41,960

wanted to talk about just Justin and you

3553

02:38:45,910 --> 02:38:43,939

know I think the whole loominatee thing

3554

02:38:47,679 --> 02:38:45,920

is real and I do think they get a hold

3555

02:38:49,870 --> 02:38:47,689

of a lot of these celebrities and

3556

02:38:52,420 --> 02:38:49,880

musicians I mean Michael Jackson you

3557

02:38:54,639 --> 02:38:52,430

story say that Tommy Mottola who was I

3558

02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:54,649

guess head of Sony was the devil himself

3559

02:38:58,540 --> 02:38:56,479

I mean we don't know what they've seen

3560

02:39:00,639 --> 02:38:58,550

and everything it's just a lot of dark

3561

02:39:02,860 --> 02:39:00,649

stuff there I'd rather be poor than

3562

02:39:04,929 --> 02:39:02,870

famous that's for sure yeah yeah there

3563

02:39:07,599 --> 02:39:04,939

is no head of a record company that is a

3564

02:39:10,179 --> 02:39:07,609

saint that's for sure thank you so much

3565

02:39:12,551 --> 02:39:10,189

yeah great thank you

3566

02:39:17,560 --> 02:39:12,561

you'd see you enjoy your tacos yeah

3567

02:39:20,020 --> 02:39:17,570

and we will yes okay all right yeah

3568

02:39:23,381 --> 02:39:20,030

there yes the head of a record company

3569

02:39:26,680 --> 02:39:23,391

being a saint know that that person does

3570

02:39:28,180 --> 02:39:26,690

not exist trust me on that

3571

02:39:30,881 --> 02:39:28,190

I'm gonna line up these calls here

3572

02:39:32,890 --> 02:39:30,891

really quick and I'm just gonna do this

3573

02:39:35,440 --> 02:39:32,900

in real time so I can get everybody

3574

02:39:37,961 --> 02:39:35,450

going here all right so if you're there

3575

02:39:40,511 --> 02:39:37,971

and you go on hold don't go anywhere

3576

02:39:42,310 --> 02:39:40,521

and that's it let me look at the clock

3577

02:39:45,820 --> 02:39:42,320

okay I got enough to get maybe four

3578

02:39:47,530 --> 02:39:45,830

calls in so let's do it that way I'm

3579

02:39:50,711 --> 02:39:47,540

putting everybody on hold you stay right

3580

02:39:52,240 --> 02:39:50,721

there let's go over here and say hi

3581

02:39:56,320 --> 02:39:52,250

you're live on fade to black who's

3582

02:39:58,680 --> 02:39:56,330

calling hey Jimmy yeah so this is Jimmy

3583

02:40:01,961 --> 02:39:58,690

Jimmy James Jeremy how are you

3584

02:40:03,910 --> 02:40:01,971

I'm all right now what's cracking yeah I

3585

02:40:05,700 --> 02:40:03,920

agree though you know you're tying up

3586

02:40:10,360 --> 02:40:05,710

this person I've heard it's anomaly

3587

02:40:15,730 --> 02:40:10,370

he's amazing man he's an amazing young

3588

02:40:21,220 --> 02:40:15,740

man go watch his body hold it you know I

3589

02:40:26,650 --> 02:40:21,230

I'm gonna say he's and I'm gonna say

3590

02:40:28,690 --> 02:40:26,660

he's between 25 and 29 oh okay yeah

3591

02:40:32,051 --> 02:40:28,700

right in there right in there yeah I

3592

02:40:33,280 --> 02:40:32,061

could be I could be way off base he

3593

02:40:33,970 --> 02:40:33,290

could be younger he could be a little

3594

02:40:37,001 --> 02:40:33,980

bit

3595

02:40:39,761 --> 02:40:37,011

it's my guest I've never asked you know

3596

02:40:41,830 --> 02:40:39,771

I've never asked okay yes it's important

3597

02:40:43,900 --> 02:40:41,840

but uh anyway I just thought yes her as

3598

02:40:46,690 --> 02:40:43,910

young as he was he seems pretty wise yes

3599

02:40:49,660 --> 02:40:46,700

he's very wise he's cool he's tall too

3600

02:40:52,390 --> 02:40:49,670

he says he's got a jump shot he's taller

3601
02:40:54,131 --> 02:40:52,400
than me he's probably three or four

3602
02:40:59,740 --> 02:40:54,141
inches taller than me and I'm you know

3603
02:41:02,200 --> 02:40:59,750
I'm yeah talk about ball on this show

3604
02:41:03,820 --> 02:41:02,210
yeah oh yeah of course yeah yeah yeah

3605
02:41:05,950 --> 02:41:03,830
you may have a few inches on me if not

3606
02:41:08,830 --> 02:41:05,960
promise you you think I'm done quickly I

3607
02:41:12,100 --> 02:41:08,840
like that I like Danny I know you're

3608
02:41:14,740 --> 02:41:12,110
right right my age range so you're 40 45

3609
02:41:16,421 --> 02:41:14,750
or so so much oh man Jeremy you just

3610
02:41:20,801 --> 02:41:16,431
went up on the holler you bro all right

3611
02:41:22,421 --> 02:41:20,811
I'm 55 I'm 55 are you 55 see your

3612
02:41:23,980 --> 02:41:22,431
quicke fine see it's not like clean

3613
02:41:24,600 --> 02:41:23,990

living maybe all that clean living oh

3614

02:41:26,761 --> 02:41:24,610

well

3615

02:41:30,301 --> 02:41:26,771

it's its part it's all it's all in the

3616

02:41:31,890 --> 02:41:30,311

mind man it's all in the mind it really

3617

02:41:35,150 --> 02:41:31,900

really is I can't even believe I'm

3618

02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:35,160

saying I'm 55 because I feel the same

3619

02:41:39,360 --> 02:41:37,120

physically I might be a little bit

3620

02:41:41,610 --> 02:41:39,370

different than when I was 25 hell but

3621

02:41:43,081 --> 02:41:41,620

I'm the same person I was I was having

3622

02:41:44,131 --> 02:41:43,091

this conversation with my group

3623

02:41:46,350 --> 02:41:44,141

resilient

3624

02:41:48,751 --> 02:41:46,360

you know a man is in his physical

3625

02:41:51,841 --> 02:41:48,761

prowess you know I think it's probably

3626

02:41:53,610 --> 02:41:51,851

more if you're physically maybe your

3627

02:41:56,280 --> 02:41:53,620

quickness gonna be in your twenties and

3628

02:41:58,801 --> 02:41:56,290

thirties but yeah I mean we're a prime

3629

02:42:02,640 --> 02:41:58,811

then nowadays no totally true I mean and

3630

02:42:05,730 --> 02:42:02,650

I mean you know how many guys 55 pull a

3631

02:42:07,711 --> 02:42:05,740

Jackson heavy metal guitar off the wall

3632

02:42:11,970 --> 02:42:07,721

like this and hold it up to the camera

3633

02:42:14,430 --> 02:42:11,980

and play some blob of licks right right

3634

02:42:14,970 --> 02:42:14,440

yeah what I'm saying yeah yeah

3635

02:42:18,120 --> 02:42:14,980

absolutely

3636

02:42:20,720 --> 02:42:18,130

not many I mean I can't there you go

3637

02:42:23,220 --> 02:42:20,730

Jeremy you have a good night anyway

3638

02:42:26,791 --> 02:42:23,230

all right brother okay have a good night

3639

02:42:31,200 --> 02:42:26,801

thank you so much and yeah I'm serious

3640

02:42:34,711 --> 02:42:31,210

my mind my mind is is the same as it was

3641

02:42:39,780 --> 02:42:34,721

when I was you know 2025 years old I I

3642

02:42:42,091 --> 02:42:39,790

listen to some crazy music all music and

3643

02:42:43,711 --> 02:42:42,101

I have the same attitude as I did when I

3644

02:42:46,381 --> 02:42:43,721

was younger it's just nothing is nothing

3645

02:42:48,270 --> 02:42:46,391

has changed in my head

3646

02:42:51,900 --> 02:42:48,280

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3647

02:42:55,831 --> 02:42:51,910

calling Jimmy how are you I'm doing good

3648

02:42:58,921 --> 02:42:55,841

who's this this is Ryan aka Randy hey

3649

02:43:05,190 --> 02:42:58,931

Randy how are you man Jamie I have just

3650

02:43:07,921 --> 02:43:05,200

been over the impressed with this the

3651
02:43:11,041 --> 02:43:07,931
lineup for the last eight or ten shows

3652
02:43:14,400 --> 02:43:11,051
last night was just shocking I mean that

3653
02:43:17,671 --> 02:43:14,410
was just absolutely shocking in

3654
02:43:19,860 --> 02:43:17,681
listening to anomaly today and harkening

3655
02:43:23,070 --> 02:43:19,870
back to the cue show that you had and

3656
02:43:25,381 --> 02:43:23,080
being kind of intuitive myself and the

3657
02:43:29,480 --> 02:43:25,391
directional change that you Rita had I

3658
02:43:32,791 --> 02:43:29,490
applaud you for that you are one of my

3659
02:43:36,030 --> 02:43:32,801
ISPs that's intelligence service

3660
02:43:38,070 --> 02:43:36,040
providers and this class that we are

3661
02:43:42,480 --> 02:43:38,080
currently facing

3662
02:43:45,510 --> 02:43:42,490
here in society is not one that's I will

3663
02:43:47,160 --> 02:43:45,520

say this very boldly difficult to

3664

02:43:50,010 --> 02:43:47,170

overcome

3665

02:43:52,200 --> 02:43:50,020

there isn't anything more powerful in

3666

02:43:56,550 --> 02:43:52,210

any universe that any human being has

3667

02:43:58,800 --> 02:43:56,560

ever created that can outdo the upright

3668

02:44:01,559 --> 02:43:58,810

homeo safety and sapien when they put

3669

02:44:04,139 --> 02:44:01,569

their mind to it to solve a problem but

3670

02:44:07,170 --> 02:44:04,149

the problem that we do have yes it is in

3671

02:44:10,400 --> 02:44:07,180

the of the means by which information is

3672

02:44:13,410 --> 02:44:10,410

being sent to us that has been probably

3673

02:44:16,260 --> 02:44:13,420

created ever since Edward Barnea women

3674

02:44:18,660 --> 02:44:16,270

smoked cigarettes on Broadway and even

3675

02:44:21,360 --> 02:44:18,670

going back that is leading back to the

3676

02:44:23,840 --> 02:44:21,370

Battle of Waterloo and I commend you and

3677

02:44:26,099 --> 02:44:23,850

others that try to get this message out

3678

02:44:28,050 --> 02:44:26,109

the problem that we have with the

3679

02:44:30,059 --> 02:44:28,060

challenge that we face is that we have a

3680

02:44:32,219 --> 02:44:30,069

cultural issue here but we have a

3681

02:44:34,290 --> 02:44:32,229

timeline that's even shorter than our

3682

02:44:35,639 --> 02:44:34,300

attention span which is tomorrow's show

3683

02:44:37,830 --> 02:44:35,649

is going to be the most important one

3684

02:44:39,360 --> 02:44:37,840

everyone's going to forget this one and

3685

02:44:43,050 --> 02:44:39,370

that's that's the shape that we're

3686

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,060

currently in but there is a way that you

3687

02:44:47,550 --> 02:44:45,520

can expedite this timeline to bring

3688

02:44:50,580 --> 02:44:47,560

knowledge which is going to be the power

3689

02:44:55,639 --> 02:44:50,590

and it doesn't require anything except

3690

02:45:00,620 --> 02:44:55,649

someone simply listening now if someone

3691

02:45:05,309 --> 02:45:00,630

truly wants change and they will simply

3692

02:45:09,809 --> 02:45:05,319

listen to an individual delivering a

3693

02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:09,819

message that's all that is required to

3694

02:45:15,960 --> 02:45:12,880

start an ember glowing you still have me

3695

02:45:18,809 --> 02:45:15,970

Jimmy yep okay that's all that's

3696

02:45:21,000 --> 02:45:18,819

required to start an ember glowing that

3697

02:45:25,170 --> 02:45:21,010

could be the fire that we need to join

3698

02:45:27,840 --> 02:45:25,180

this displace it is not that difficult M

3699

02:45:29,490 --> 02:45:27,850

smell Rothschild said his five sons go

3700

02:45:31,230 --> 02:45:29,500

out and finally something that we can

3701

02:45:33,030 --> 02:45:31,240

give to the minions that will help our

3702

02:45:37,139 --> 02:45:33,040

agenda without them knowing it we can

3703

02:45:39,300 --> 02:45:37,149

win any battle especially when we take

3704

02:45:41,700 --> 02:45:39,310

it away what we're seeing out there

3705

02:45:44,219 --> 02:45:41,710

today is the destruction of what's

3706

02:45:46,980 --> 02:45:44,229

called in corporate world binary creep

3707

02:45:49,260 --> 02:45:46,990

or corporate creep it's when you use an

3708

02:45:50,801 --> 02:45:49,270

exponential business model to build your

3709

02:45:52,390 --> 02:45:50,811

structure

3710

02:45:55,060 --> 02:45:52,400

the federal reserve's fraction of our

3711

02:45:57,190 --> 02:45:55,070

banking system is a 1 by 10 forced

3712

02:45:59,741 --> 02:45:57,200

matrix with unlimited breakaway I know a

3713

02:46:01,241 --> 02:45:59,751

little bit about your stuff and so only

3714

02:46:03,041 --> 02:46:01,251

way that we can beat this is to fight

3715

02:46:05,081 --> 02:46:03,051

fire with fire and we reverse that

3716

02:46:06,970 --> 02:46:05,091

process and we push the value back to

3717

02:46:10,390 --> 02:46:06,980

the people instead of in the money

3718

02:46:13,150 --> 02:46:10,400

supply and Jimmy you and I have been

3719

02:46:16,720 --> 02:46:13,160

going through a energy exchange and I

3720

02:46:21,190 --> 02:46:16,730

came out in at the time it wasn't right

3721

02:46:25,650 --> 02:46:21,200

at the rainbow for me to pull you aside

3722

02:46:30,331 --> 02:46:25,660

and and we have this discussion because

3723

02:46:33,310 --> 02:46:30,341

what we have the ability to do is to

3724

02:46:37,051 --> 02:46:33,320

monetize someone waking up in the

3725

02:46:40,900 --> 02:46:37,061

morning and if what they do that day is

3726

02:46:42,940 --> 02:46:40,910

sit on the couch and simply drool from a

3727

02:46:45,551 --> 02:46:42,950

nice batch that just came in from

3728

02:46:47,501 --> 02:46:45,561

Colorado that's fine with me if you

3729

02:46:49,241 --> 02:46:47,511

would just report back to us and tell us

3730

02:46:52,570 --> 02:46:49,251

what's going on in your neck of the

3731

02:46:54,850 --> 02:46:52,580

woods we can eventually build a net and

3732

02:46:57,310 --> 02:46:54,860

this is not new Richard Alan Miller

3733

02:46:58,570 --> 02:46:57,320

taught us this stuff years ago when I

3734

02:47:01,781 --> 02:46:58,580

was in the service and so I'm just

3735

02:47:03,970 --> 02:47:01,791

applying something that they taught me

3736

02:47:07,841 --> 02:47:03,980

well when are you know when are you

3737

02:47:12,970 --> 02:47:07,851

going to launch this platform Jimmy what

3738

02:47:15,461 --> 02:47:12,980

I do is I get with Rita and I need to

3739

02:47:17,350 --> 02:47:15,471

ease out there Jimmy so and sit down

3740

02:47:19,211 --> 02:47:17,360

with you so I can lay this whole thing

3741

02:47:21,011 --> 02:47:19,221

out and you'll be very thankful that I

3742

02:47:22,961 --> 02:47:21,021

didn't just blurt out and shoot this

3743

02:47:25,121 --> 02:47:22,971

into the ambient without us discussing

3744

02:47:26,320 --> 02:47:25,131

how we should approach this because it's

3745

02:47:28,751 --> 02:47:26,330

something that's going to be so

3746

02:47:30,730 --> 02:47:28,761

disruptive and yet I've been able to

3747

02:47:32,591 --> 02:47:30,740

manage to keep this inside of the walls

3748

02:47:36,881 --> 02:47:32,601

of Cesar's laws and we can take it down

3749

02:47:39,131 --> 02:47:36,891

with Cesar's laws and and on the other

3750

02:47:41,980 --> 02:47:39,141

side of this we'll be able to bring up

3751

02:47:43,600 --> 02:47:41,990

the people I'm talking about the people

3752

02:47:45,430 --> 02:47:43,610

sitting on a five-gallon bucket you know

3753

02:47:48,970 --> 02:47:45,440

stick to think they have no hope but yes

3754

02:47:50,770 --> 02:47:48,980

they do you know they do and we can we

3755

02:47:53,440 --> 02:47:50,780

can call that individual to be able to

3756

02:47:56,261 --> 02:47:53,450

create value just by the innate value of

3757

02:47:58,631 --> 02:47:56,271

being human and it's not about minds or

3758

02:48:00,671 --> 02:47:58,641

money it's about passion over profits

3759

02:48:02,591 --> 02:48:00,681

but if you don't worry about the mule

3760

02:48:04,630 --> 02:48:02,601

just load the wagon the profit is going

3761

02:48:06,700 --> 02:48:04,640

to come but may

3762

02:48:08,710 --> 02:48:06,710

we could I can shoot read a message and

3763

02:48:10,240 --> 02:48:08,720

I'll slide out there and we'll have a

3764

02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:10,250

burger or something and I'll lay this

3765

02:48:15,040 --> 02:48:13,279

out to you and that's just phase one and

3766

02:48:18,040 --> 02:48:15,050

eventually this whole thing is a

3767

02:48:19,689 --> 02:48:18,050

complete ecosystem that feeds on itself

3768

02:48:21,189 --> 02:48:19,699

and that's where your expertise and

3769

02:48:23,610 --> 02:48:21,199

knowledge and your connections can get

3770

02:48:25,809 --> 02:48:23,620

us over into block into the blockchain

3771

02:48:29,139 --> 02:48:25,819

to be able to secure some of these

3772

02:48:30,700 --> 02:48:29,149

things up and we'll be able to post our

3773

02:48:33,729 --> 02:48:30,710

data over there I'm going to be going

3774

02:48:36,160 --> 02:48:33,739

rogue I'm going to go with a ke bang

3775

02:48:38,439 --> 02:48:36,170

Jimmy and I'm just going to go rogue and

3776

02:48:44,679 --> 02:48:38,449

get the message out you know I'll be

3777

02:48:46,899 --> 02:48:44,689

mobile Rhino okay of course I do Rani

3778

02:48:51,010 --> 02:48:46,909

you're right though it's exciting times

3779

02:48:57,729 --> 02:48:51,020

it's exciting times and and thank you so

3780

02:49:02,439 --> 02:48:57,739

much and let's talk spread the word you

3781

02:49:04,240 --> 02:49:02,449

too Randy thank you so much great

3782

02:49:08,229 --> 02:49:04,250

conversation right there that's rambling

3783

02:49:10,149 --> 02:49:08,239

Randy out of Texas and let's see do I

3784

02:49:12,670 --> 02:49:10,159

have time for a couple more calls I

3785

02:49:15,969 --> 02:49:12,680

think I do let's go here hi you're live

3786

02:49:17,590 --> 02:49:15,979

I'm fade to black who's calling hey

3787

02:49:19,689 --> 02:49:17,600

Jimmy it's peeling from Vancouver

3788

02:49:22,840 --> 02:49:19,699

hey Bueller from Vancouver how are you

3789

02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:22,850

Oh fine we spoke a few months ago about

3790

02:49:27,899 --> 02:49:25,520

my Kickstarter for my book block project

3791

02:49:32,620 --> 02:49:27,909

you got copies hey how are you man I'm

3792

02:49:35,860 --> 02:49:32,630

fine how you do it like I'm doing I

3793

02:49:40,179 --> 02:49:35,870

thought you said be lards Bueller

3794

02:49:44,519 --> 02:49:40,189

like like Ferris Bueller I was like okay

3795

02:49:48,309 --> 02:49:46,360

how are you man

3796

02:49:50,920 --> 02:49:48,319

what's going on in your world I'm doing

3797

02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:50,930

it I know we're doing good I just would

3798

02:49:55,510 --> 02:49:52,880

like I had been storyboarding and

3799

02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:55,520

watching watching one either on YouTube

3800

02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:57,680

streaming live or listening to it on

3801
02:50:02,860 --> 02:50:01,520
Spreaker and put my kid to bed my wife

3802
02:50:04,210 --> 02:50:02,870
went to bed and I was listening to the

3803
02:50:07,240 --> 02:50:04,220
show I just had to call and say what's

3804
02:50:08,979 --> 02:50:07,250
been fantastic today and Amelie what a

3805
02:50:11,380 --> 02:50:08,989
great conversation and just thank you

3806
02:50:13,960 --> 02:50:11,390
for having him on tonight and it's just

3807
02:50:17,050 --> 02:50:13,970
been like so good to have you on when to

3808
02:50:17,950 --> 02:50:17,060
work it's all the time it's not sunny so

3809
02:50:20,460 --> 02:50:17,960
your ear

3810
02:50:24,000 --> 02:50:20,470
No thank you for that so when you're

3811
02:50:27,820 --> 02:50:24,010
storyboarding and and working on your

3812
02:50:30,099 --> 02:50:27,830
illustrated I'll just say Illustrated

3813
02:50:31,809 --> 02:50:30,109

novels let's go there right yeah you

3814

02:50:35,260 --> 02:50:31,819

know okay okay that's what I think they

3815

02:50:37,030 --> 02:50:35,270

are and it's extraordinary work that you

3816

02:50:41,260 --> 02:50:37,040

do but when you listen to a show like

3817

02:50:45,969 --> 02:50:41,270

tonight how inspiring is that and does

3818

02:50:49,599 --> 02:50:45,979

it change what you thought you were

3819

02:50:54,490 --> 02:50:49,609

going to do tonight does it change the

3820

02:50:56,320 --> 02:50:54,500

direction of of your art you know it

3821

02:51:00,729 --> 02:50:56,330

doesn't do anything towards my art

3822

02:51:02,500 --> 02:51:00,739

because what when we draw and then when

3823

02:51:05,410 --> 02:51:02,510

we work we get into like I mentioned it

3824

02:51:07,420 --> 02:51:05,420

before a weird alpha weight mode so like

3825

02:51:09,849 --> 02:51:07,430

the art and a hand and the pencil take

3826
02:51:12,010 --> 02:51:09,859
over and then I start absorbing all this

3827
02:51:13,269 --> 02:51:12,020
information all I'm all I'm hearing is

3828
02:51:15,250 --> 02:51:13,279
stuff it's have been concerned about

3829
02:51:16,540 --> 02:51:15,260
stuff that I've just been sort of

3830
02:51:18,400 --> 02:51:16,550
questioning when people mentioned

3831
02:51:20,679 --> 02:51:18,410
something I just go well why is that

3832
02:51:23,380 --> 02:51:20,689
well why is that why isn't anyone asking

3833
02:51:24,849 --> 02:51:23,390
why these things are happening meanwhile

3834
02:51:31,330 --> 02:51:24,859
I'm drawing some sort of monster

3835
02:51:34,269 --> 02:51:31,340
chopping heads off so counter to what it

3836
02:51:36,849 --> 02:51:34,279
is but it's such good mind can be for me

3837
02:51:38,380 --> 02:51:36,859
at the same time my body is doing its

3838
02:51:40,510 --> 02:51:38,390

job the way it's supposed to sort of

3839

02:51:42,429 --> 02:51:40,520

like you're on a treadmill right you

3840

02:51:44,139 --> 02:51:42,439

know what I mean right and and it's like

3841

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,149

and just like you normally think you

3842

02:51:47,860 --> 02:51:46,399

know like with Roseanne Barr I don't

3843

02:51:50,889 --> 02:51:47,870

know if you saw the Roseanne Barr and

3844

02:51:53,170 --> 02:51:50,899

the Elijah had it on I did a row as well

3845

02:51:54,969 --> 02:51:53,180

it was fantastic and I'm like there's

3846

02:51:56,920 --> 02:51:54,979

something else going on here and what

3847

02:51:58,689 --> 02:51:56,930

people are talking about what she did an

3848

02:52:01,450 --> 02:51:58,699

insensitive tweet people aren't saying

3849

02:52:03,370 --> 02:52:01,460

something like what was she on and why

3850

02:52:06,729 --> 02:52:03,380

does this drug that's so widely

3851
02:52:09,820 --> 02:52:06,739
available to people making them so sick

3852
02:52:11,260 --> 02:52:09,830
and they don't remember anything it's

3853
02:52:11,920 --> 02:52:11,270
like the people are becoming Tyler

3854
02:52:16,809 --> 02:52:11,930
Durden

3855
02:52:19,929 --> 02:52:16,819
don't fight club you know let me ask you

3856
02:52:23,650 --> 02:52:19,939
a question you've been following this

3857
02:52:29,139 --> 02:52:23,660
show for a very long time and you know

3858
02:52:30,820 --> 02:52:29,149
how many comic book artists out there

3859
02:52:34,900 --> 02:52:30,830
listen to this show

3860
02:52:37,330 --> 02:52:34,910
and and are inspired by it and create

3861
02:52:40,929 --> 02:52:37,340
during this show and you're aware of all

3862
02:52:46,690 --> 02:52:40,939
of that what is it about you guys and

3863
02:52:48,070 --> 02:52:46,700

fade to black you know isn't it crazy I

3864

02:52:49,960 --> 02:52:48,080

mean some of the greatest comic book

3865

02:52:52,179 --> 02:52:49,970

artists in the world

3866

02:52:55,750 --> 02:52:52,189

listen to fade to black and they send me

3867

02:52:58,540 --> 02:52:55,760

their artwork and and you know of the

3868

02:53:00,969 --> 02:52:58,550

the fade to black

3869

02:53:03,099 --> 02:53:00,979

Jimmy Church images you know that we're

3870

02:53:06,240 --> 02:53:03,109

done by Michael oming and and I have

3871

02:53:08,349 --> 02:53:06,250

others that yeah that I've never posted

3872

02:53:11,380 --> 02:53:08,359

but I've got a pretty good collection

3873

02:53:15,160 --> 02:53:11,390

going from you guys out there what is it

3874

02:53:17,380 --> 02:53:15,170

about this show that that draws you guys

3875

02:53:20,440 --> 02:53:17,390

in what is it is it the conspiracy stuff

3876
02:53:23,410 --> 02:53:20,450
is that the paranormal is it time travel

3877
02:53:26,700 --> 02:53:23,420
is I mean what what what part of it that

3878
02:53:29,010 --> 02:53:26,710
that draws you guys to this program I

3879
02:53:33,130 --> 02:53:29,020
think because their job is to create

3880
02:53:34,840 --> 02:53:33,140
fantasy and the fact that we're drawn to

3881
02:53:36,910 --> 02:53:34,850
anything that our fantasy might become

3882
02:53:39,780 --> 02:53:36,920
some sort of a reality our thoughts

3883
02:53:43,330 --> 02:53:39,790
create reality it happens all the time

3884
02:53:46,389 --> 02:53:43,340
you know I bought a USO model the USO

3885
02:53:48,280 --> 02:53:46,399
that's Andy and what is it the x-files

3886
02:53:50,200 --> 02:53:48,290
poster I want to believe

3887
02:53:51,849 --> 02:53:50,210
yes I bought that model the next day I

3888
02:53:55,059 --> 02:53:51,859

ended up getting called to work on

3889

02:53:58,300 --> 02:53:55,069

Project Blue Book a TV show History

3890

02:54:00,639 --> 02:53:58,310

Channel right like I said next day like

3891

02:54:03,429 --> 02:54:00,649

these thoughts create reality so now

3892

02:54:06,550 --> 02:54:03,439

here I was a fan of them of the of the

3893

02:54:09,610 --> 02:54:06,560

genre of the of the mythology and Here I

3894

02:54:11,230 --> 02:54:09,620

am taking part in you know working on

3895

02:54:12,940 --> 02:54:11,240

the show that's actually about these

3896

02:54:14,710 --> 02:54:12,950

things and the people that called me

3897

02:54:16,120 --> 02:54:14,720

they go yeah can you draw a couple of

3898

02:54:18,250 --> 02:54:16,130

panels you got to get those ready for

3899

02:54:20,410 --> 02:54:18,260

Robert Zemeckis and the producers to

3900

02:54:22,120 --> 02:54:20,420

look at this tomorrow now he can draw

3901

02:54:23,590 --> 02:54:22,130

that fast that's it sure do you know I'm

3902

02:54:26,020 --> 02:54:23,600

a huge fan you have those and I know

3903

02:54:28,179 --> 02:54:26,030

about all the the bob lazar you left oh

3904

02:54:29,830 --> 02:54:28,189

my god Bob Lazar UFO it's like you're

3905

02:54:32,139 --> 02:54:29,840

not drawing UFOs in this episode but you

3906

02:54:36,250 --> 02:54:32,149

know it's about that stuff but but funny

3907

02:54:39,040 --> 02:54:36,260

is our thoughts race around what if what

3908

02:54:41,139 --> 02:54:39,050

if what if and then we hear people with

3909

02:54:43,330 --> 02:54:41,149

these toys that are like we haven't

3910

02:54:44,261 --> 02:54:43,340

experienced that I guess what we want to

3911

02:54:50,591 --> 02:54:44,271

experience

3912

02:54:51,131 --> 02:54:50,601

through your show like a conduit you

3913

02:54:52,961 --> 02:54:51,141

know what it means

3914

02:54:59,470 --> 02:54:52,971

yeah I do that's what it is why I'm so

3915

02:55:02,740 --> 02:54:59,480

drawn to it to the the first time that I

3916

02:55:04,330 --> 02:55:02,750

started to hear from a different artist

3917

02:55:06,551 --> 02:55:04,340

out there and this goes back to the

3918

02:55:09,310 --> 02:55:06,561

beginning of the show we read and I have

3919

02:55:12,190 --> 02:55:09,320

a huge collection of some of the most

3920

02:55:13,841 --> 02:55:12,200

amazing artwork that has been drawn out

3921

02:55:17,410 --> 02:55:13,851

there by the industry that has been sent

3922

02:55:20,921 --> 02:55:17,420

in to us and so fascinating and some of

3923

02:55:23,950 --> 02:55:20,931

the drawings and paintings were we have

3924

02:55:25,540 --> 02:55:23,960

said you know what how quick can you do

3925

02:55:28,270 --> 02:55:25,550

something can you do something right now

3926

02:55:30,700 --> 02:55:28,280

like you're saying right what History

3927

02:55:34,030 --> 02:55:30,710

Channel said to you and and to have this

3928

02:55:37,570 --> 02:55:34,040

artwork created and it's so fast and

3929

02:55:40,060 --> 02:55:37,580

it's so good and and so world-class and

3930

02:55:42,070 --> 02:55:40,070

all I can think to myself is and this is

3931

02:55:45,551 --> 02:55:42,080

I'm being serious Berlin where I just

3932

02:55:50,320 --> 02:55:45,561

sit back and go this is our audience I

3933

02:55:53,261 --> 02:55:50,330

am so proud of that that they are drawn

3934

02:55:55,421 --> 02:55:53,271

to this show and and now we have that

3935

02:55:59,080 --> 02:55:55,431

connection between the two of us and and

3936

02:56:02,470 --> 02:55:59,090

I just love it I I'm just as inspired as

3937

02:56:03,910 --> 02:56:02,480

you guys are well thank you and we love

3938

02:56:06,820 --> 02:56:03,920

the show I love the show

3939

02:56:10,631 --> 02:56:06,830

now once the when's the next book coming

3940

02:56:14,410 --> 02:56:10,641

out we're hoping to release the next

3941

02:56:16,870 --> 02:56:14,420

book chapter four by September or

3942

02:56:18,370 --> 02:56:16,880

October it's a hundred pages so it's

3943

02:56:20,051 --> 02:56:18,380

taken a long time it gets not done

3944

02:56:23,560 --> 02:56:20,061

properly sure what I'm also going to

3945

02:56:25,511 --> 02:56:23,570

have a new launch of the book previously

3946

02:56:27,790 --> 02:56:25,521

released we're going to relaunch them

3947

02:56:30,160 --> 02:56:27,800

with restructuring we're going to throw

3948

02:56:32,711 --> 02:56:30,170

a nice shout out page being about okay

3949

02:56:34,390 --> 02:56:32,721

and we're gonna have absolutely because

3950

02:56:37,211 --> 02:56:34,400

you know it's all about supporting the

3951
02:56:38,890 --> 02:56:37,221
community right right I mean we're all a

3952
02:56:41,320 --> 02:56:38,900
part of the same thing you know we're

3953
02:56:44,620 --> 02:56:41,330
all part of the same organic in that

3954
02:56:46,930 --> 02:56:44,630
makes us love things and and we're gonna

3955
02:56:49,780 --> 02:56:46,940
have only covers the network we're

3956
02:56:51,551 --> 02:56:49,790
restructuring how we want it to go into

3957
02:56:54,131 --> 02:56:51,561
the market and appeal to the right

3958
02:56:57,430 --> 02:56:54,141
marketplace and it's just about for

3959
02:56:58,240 --> 02:56:57,440
people that love excitement and love you

3960
02:57:00,100 --> 02:56:58,250
know you

3961
02:57:03,070 --> 02:57:00,110
Netflix binge watching stuffs that we're

3962
02:57:05,290 --> 02:57:03,080
gonna release those ones later starting

3963
02:57:07,660 --> 02:57:05,300

in May and then hopefully by October

3964

02:57:11,020 --> 02:57:07,670

will kind of chapter four come out

3965

02:57:12,940 --> 02:57:11,030

chapter finds written in Chapter six got

3966

02:57:14,950 --> 02:57:12,950

the last page written so I have a good

3967

02:57:17,230 --> 02:57:14,960

end point so hopefully people will

3968

02:57:19,150 --> 02:57:17,240

follow us through then so I think this

3969

02:57:23,230 --> 02:57:19,160

year is going to be really good for for

3970

02:57:25,030 --> 02:57:23,240

black project and and keep us posted on

3971

02:57:27,970 --> 02:57:25,040

that and of course you know that we're

3972

02:57:33,220 --> 02:57:27,980

here to support you and anything that

3973

02:57:35,380 --> 02:57:33,230

you need for from us to to you know help

3974

02:57:38,020 --> 02:57:35,390

the project move along let us know we're

3975

02:57:40,720 --> 02:57:38,030

here for you and then of course we've

3976

02:57:42,220 --> 02:57:40,730

got to get you back on the show and and

3977

02:57:45,640 --> 02:57:42,230

talk about the release and what the new

3978

02:57:47,350 --> 02:57:45,650

book is awesome well thank you Jimmy and

3979

02:57:49,390 --> 02:57:47,360

just want to say awesome show I'll

3980

02:57:54,100 --> 02:57:49,400

listen to you hopefully for my kid lets

3981

02:57:55,390 --> 02:57:54,110

me tomorrow night and can't wait yeah

3982

02:57:58,060 --> 02:57:55,400

tomorrow night we're gonna kick the

3983

02:58:00,880 --> 02:57:58,070

doors down guaranteed thank you so much

3984

02:58:02,650 --> 02:58:00,890

Beulah behave and be well and and post

3985

02:58:06,730 --> 02:58:02,660

something right now and Twitter so I can

3986

02:58:11,320 --> 02:58:06,740

retweet before the end of the night I'll

3987

02:58:12,880 --> 02:58:11,330

talk you got it man and the project it's

3988

02:58:15,250 --> 02:58:12,890

called the black project and we have

3989

02:58:17,310 --> 02:58:15,260

DeLand on the show probably six months

3990

02:58:21,640 --> 02:58:17,320

ago where we went through everything

3991

02:58:24,090 --> 02:58:21,650

I've got all of the editions here but an

3992

02:58:27,130 --> 02:58:24,100

amazing artist and just a great story

3993

02:58:29,260 --> 02:58:27,140

that he has put together I'm very

3994

02:58:31,600 --> 02:58:29,270

excited about the next book but it is so

3995

02:58:34,180 --> 02:58:31,610

cool I'm looking at Eric's tip you know

3996

02:58:37,420 --> 02:58:34,190

posting here the artists that have been

3997

02:58:38,950 --> 02:58:37,430

involved with fade to black absolutely

3998

02:58:40,840 --> 02:58:38,960

world-class from the beginning is

3999

02:58:43,710 --> 02:58:40,850

something that I'm so proud of this

4000

02:58:46,511 --> 02:58:43,720

audience is the best tomorrow night

4001

02:58:50,980 --> 02:58:46,521

tomorrow night right here

4002

02:58:51,910 --> 02:58:50,990

on Greenwald the black vault get ready

4003

02:58:54,280 --> 02:58:51,920

for that one

4004

02:58:55,810 --> 02:58:54,290

beta blacks executive producers ritika

4005

02:58:58,301 --> 02:58:55,820

Murray on shows produced by hilton

4006

02:59:00,310 --> 02:58:58,311

jaipur Renae Dennis and Bob announcers

4007

02:59:02,980 --> 02:59:00,320

are Steve harder Jean Patou a mark d

4008

02:59:06,730 --> 02:59:02,990

Kovar what master is Drude the geek

4009

02:59:09,250 --> 02:59:06,740

music does Aldrich intro space boy space

4010

02:59:17,950 --> 02:59:09,260

boy music calm fade to black is produced

4011

02:59:19,841 --> 02:59:17,960

by kjsurya a 2019 by fade to black in

4012

02:59:23,140 --> 02:59:19,851

the game changer Network it cannot be

4013

02:59:25,030 --> 02:59:23,150

rebroadcast downloaded copy or used

4014

02:59:27,011 --> 02:59:25,040

anywhere in the known universe without

4015

02:59:29,610 --> 02:59:27,021

written permission from fade to black or

4016

02:59:33,250 --> 02:59:29,620

the game changer network Thank You

4017

02:59:37,570 --> 02:59:33,260

anomaly you can follow anomaly on

4018

02:59:40,180 --> 02:59:37,580

Twitter at the legendary energy go find

4019

02:59:40,780 --> 02:59:40,190

anomaly on Facebook and check out all of

4020

02:59:42,761 --> 02:59:40,790

his videos

4021

02:59:46,000 --> 02:59:42,771

I'm your host Jimmy Church you can

4022

02:59:47,860 --> 02:59:46,010

follow me on twitter @ JT radio until

4023

02:59:52,100 --> 02:59:47,870

tomorrow night with John Greenwald and

4024

03:00:00,910 --> 02:59:52,110

the black bolts everybody be safe